

"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

367

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 367**

**First U. S. Reserve Corps, Infantry, G - K**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES.  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

453  
+ Jack. George.

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618204	26
2	7618289	27
3	7618390	28
4	7618477	29
5	7618562	30
6	7618707	31
7	7618787	32
8	7618882	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 8250 A-450 (E3) 1888.

See also

*L*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*George Gack*

*Cot*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Center City St. Louis Mo Sept-9*, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26* ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged the 4<sup>th</sup> of June '62 from Merriam's Station Mo.*

*Filed with George Gack*

Book mark: *See 8250. A. 240 (C13) 1888.*

*Washington*

*G*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*George Gack*

*Priv*

, Co. B, 1. Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted on 3<sup>rd</sup>  
June '62 from Merrimac  
Mo.*

Book mark:

*Washington*



4

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Lu Lash*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Swerten*

Book mark:

*Washington*

*G.* | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Georg Sack*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty from  
Mch. 10, to Mch. 12, 1862.*

*Roll dated Aug. 18' 1862 is  
the next Roll upon which name  
appears.*

**Book mark:**

*M. Sack*

G | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Sack

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 103 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent without leave from Dec. 27 '61 to Feb. 7, 1862. Received transportation from St. Louis to Pacific City. 1 month, 10 days fare.

Book mark:

Wilson



*5* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Buck*

*Mo. Inf.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without leave*  
*since Dec. 27, 1861.*

Book mark:

81 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George Jack

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 | 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

George Jack  
 Jan. Co. 13, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age... 31 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date .....; 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3, 1861.

Where St. John's Island

Period.....3 years.

Remarks: 11.1.1.1

Book mark: 82.57.01.00.01.00.01.00.01

(356)

Copyright.

✓ 454  
*Gall, Jacob.*

Co *H-1* U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*2 Corporal Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623889	25
2	7623938	26
3	7624001	27
4	7623348	28
5	7623474	29
6	7623570	30
7	7623645	31
8	7623716	32
9	7623788	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

*Reg - 29 - 1888.*

See also

G

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Ball  
Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Oct 6, 1862.

Last paid to

July 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 5 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: M. O. per S. O. No 98

Ad. Dr. List of Mo. dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 1, 1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg. 29-1866

Fletcher

*E*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Jacob Wall*

*Co. I*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

0

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

46  
7.

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank Linn*

*Enl*, Co. *2*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Canine*

*G*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Jacob Gall*  
*Corpt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*F. H. H. H.*



Y

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Gall

Corp

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. 3d Apl

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

g

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Gall

Corp

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from  
Comp. K, being reduced to rank,  
from the 19<sup>th</sup> of Jan till 1<sup>st</sup> of  
Feb, 20 days, when promoted  
Corporal

Book mark:

David

*G* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Jacob Gull*

*G* *Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment. February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Brads Hall*

*1* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Gull*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Octr 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bredshaw.*

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Jacob Gall

2 Corp'l Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps. Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St Louis Arenal Mo Sept 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Sept 18, 1861.\*

Where

St Louis Mo \*

Period

War years.\*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll should be made at the time of muster in roll and should be made in company as of same date. See instructions to field agents.

Book mark

Bradshaw

✓ 455  
*Gander Casper.*

*Pioneer*  
Co *6a*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617813	25
2	7617909	27
3	7618008	28
4	7618104	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

✓ | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George H. Smith*  
Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Jefferson City Mo. Jan 20*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Jan 20*, 1862.

Last paid to *Nov 1*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Joseph M. Smith

P. 1, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 4. 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*A* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Casper Vander*

*At*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11th* *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ly* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Rasper Gauder*

*Det.* Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2, 1861.*

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

*Leaster*

*456*  
*Gardner, John*

*Pioneer*  
**Co. C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

457  
*Gardner John*  
*Pickens*  
**Co C-1 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617812	26
2	7617908	27
3	7618007	28
4	7618103	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

5 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Harding*  
Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 24, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 24, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Nov. 1, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*W. H. King*  
*10*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Sept 10*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Sept 10*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*4* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Harding*

*R. I.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 to Dec 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John B. Gardin*  
-----  
*Oct.*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4,* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4,* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mason*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: -----



✓ 458  
*Garnier Maximilian*

Co C., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618907	25
2	7618974	27
3	7619051	28
4	7619124	29
5	7619220	30
6	7619336	31
7	7619533	32
8	7	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*1* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Maximilian Farmer*  
*1st Co, C,* 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo, Oct 17,* 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *May 1,* 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6 82* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6 08* 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 1st 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John J. [unclear]*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st of June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 1st of June 1862*

*M.O. Roll of Co. next Roll  
upon which name appears*

Book mark:

*D* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Maximilian Garrison*  
*Pat.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Thompson's Independent*  
*columnist*  
*Maximilian Garrison*

Book mark:

*Pass*

1 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Quinnian Yarnier*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Jan 5 to Jan 14 - 10 days.*

Book mark:

1

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Garrison*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Maximilian Garman*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *date Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*G* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*Mammilian Tamm*  
*Corp*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sep 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *1* year.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....



✓ *Garrell Gustavus.*

Co G-5, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*1st Lieutenant Captain.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621672	2
2	7621735	3
3	7621811	4
4	7621884	5
5	7622041	6
6	7622352	7
7	7621267	8
8	7621352	9
9	7621426	10
10	7621499	11
11	7621577	12
12	269at-1879	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29

Book Mark.

*Rsg-29-1866.*  
*2626-1879*

✓ See also

G | 11. S.R.C. | Mo.

Gustave Garrall

, Co. G, 1 Regt. Missouri.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2676-13-1879.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 10, 1879.

See also Co. C, 30 Mo. Ia.

G | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Guthrie Gurrell  
Capt., Co. F., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Oct 6, 1862

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

+

Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll

Book mark: 1212-24/1866

(361)

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

*G* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Gustav Garrell*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lh*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Dec 17, 1861*

Muster-out to date, 1861

Last paid to, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted Captain*

*of 200 ft. and transferred  
to the Co. March  
14, 1862*

Book mark:

*J Veaver*

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Gustav Gurrell

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service  
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Gustavo Gurrell*

*Capt*, Co. *191*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached service  
at St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

6

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Gustave Garrrell

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service  
at St Louis since Jan  
8 & 21

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

59

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Justice Garrett

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Lieut of Comp  
G to March the 1st  
when Promoted Captain  
of this company

No m. in Roll as Capt.

Book mark:

Nine



*G* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Gustavus Gamell*  
*1st Lieut*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186 *E*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted Capt of Co. F*  
*of this Reg't & transferred to*  
*that Co. Mch. 14.*

Book mark:

*9* | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Gustavus Garrell*

*1st Lt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb'y*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Absent on detached service at St. Louis since Feb'y 15 (recruiting service).*

Book mark : .....

*A. H. Thompson*

*G* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Gustavus Garrell*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copied.

g

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

Gustavus Garrell

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$--.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(254)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyright.

Copyright

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Hustavus Garrell*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, Co *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186/ .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

Book mark: *2676-2-1579*

*W. H. Thompson*

Garnell Gustave

Capt. Co. G & F, 1 W. R. C. Regt. M. D.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Berial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Gustavus Garrell

21 W.S.R. Mo. 18

Nov. 1906, This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in  
the Archives Div. M. B. O.

St Louis Mo  
Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

Capt Jon. A. Thompson

Certifi of the mustering  
out of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Infy.

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in  
the Archives Div. M. E. O.

7, 118 P.E. No. 8

Michaela Farrell



U. S. Mustering and Disbursing Office,

St. Louis. Mo. January 2, 1861.

Testify that according to the  
Mustering Records on file in my Office  
that Co. F of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Infantry  
2<sup>d</sup> S. A. Corps Mo. Vol. was on the 6<sup>th</sup>  
day of October 1862 mustered out  
of the service of the United States  
by Lieut. John C. Price 5<sup>th</sup> U. S. Infy  
Mustgtr & Asstg Officer, in compliance with  
Special Order No. 98 Head Quarters, St.  
Louis District of Mo. and that Capt.  
Gustavus Russell was mustered out of  
the service on said date, he being  
at the time Commanding Officer of the  
said Company, and received an Honor-  
able discharge.

Geo. C. Thompson  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Cavalry  
Mustgtr & Asstg Officer.

460  
Gask, Georg

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

see Gask

Georg

Book Mark: 8250-A. No. (C.S.) 1888.

See also

+ 461  
Cassel, Christian.

Co C., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618957	25
2	7619005	27
3	7619082	28
4	7619157	29
5	7619280	30
6	7619313	31
7	7619355	32
8	7619431	33
9	7619512	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg 29-1866.

See also

*C. J. ...* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Co. ...*, Co., *...*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Oct 17,* 186*2.*

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*2.*

Last paid to *...*, 186*2.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *...*, 186*2.* ; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*  
*...*  
*...*

*No Ind. on det. M.O. Roll.*

Book mark: *see Reg - 29 1866*

*J*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Robert J. ...*

*...*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*at ...*

Book mark: .....

*Robert J. ...*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John J. Jones*  
*John J. Jones*, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *May 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *100*

*100*

*100*

Book mark: *100*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for service*

Book mark: .....

*N*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Coronation Tassil*

*Pl*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



25

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christian Hassel

Sgt.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 10 1861

1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Christian Fassel*

*Plt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Gassel*  
*Sub.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Oct 31*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Filed with Christian Gassel*

Book mark: .....

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Christian Gussel*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *11 mo* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

462  
*Goebel, John*

*Private*  
Co. a, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*see Goebel, John*

Book Mark:

See also

463  
Gebgen, Norman

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

464  
Gebhard, Friedrich

Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book No. 1: Ray 29 - 1866.

See also

465.  
+ Gebhardt Frederic

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622408	25
2	7622480	26
3	7622559	27
4	7622631	28
5	7622723	29
6	7622815	30
7	7622894	31
8	7622972	32
9	7623069	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

3rd Mo. Reg 29-1866.

See also



*L* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrich Edward*  
*Pri*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo, Oct 7*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 9*, 1862<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *discharged in*  
*order Sept 6, 1862*

<sup>x</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll

Book mark: *Reg. 29. '66.*

6

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Friedrich Gebhard

Prs., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent C. Check

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in an

June 20th & 21.

Book mark:

Beufell

*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Frederick Leonard*

*Co. B*, 1 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent - sick since*  
*June 10th 1862*

Book mark:

*Benjamin*

L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Friedrich Loband

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: sick in hospital  
at Bull Run since  
11th Dec 2

Book marks

Rufell

6 11th St. Co. 1 Mo.

Ernestine T. Schardt

Priv., Co. 1, 11th St. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri 11th St. Co. 1

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent not present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ernestine

*h*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Frederick*

*Ensign*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Emmanuel G. Shepherd*  
Cmte., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Richard

Inf., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not taken

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ernest



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Frederic C. Johnson  
Co. F., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Back)

Copied.

466  
*Gebken, Herman.*

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620298	2
2	7620363	3
3	7620435	4
4	7620503	5
5	7620583	6
6	7620668	7
7	7620747	8
8	7620826	9
9	7620947	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Herman Gebken

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *reimburse*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Exchanged for weekly disability*

Book mark: *Dischd June 9-62 at St Louis via  
Vine St O.R.*

4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Herman Gebgen

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in St Louis  
since Oct 14 - 1861

Book mark:

Ly

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Hermann Gebken

Pvt., Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in St. Louis since Oct 14-1861

Book mark:

Ly

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Hermann Gehlen

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital St Louis since  
Oct 14 - 1861

Book mark:

Barth

*1* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*1*  
*1*

*1*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1*, 188*2*

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Remarks: *1*

*1*  
*1*  
*1*

Book mark: *1*

Mo.

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

**Book mark :** .....



**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*James M. ...*  
*...*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 188*6* /.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Washington*  
*Chick*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*March 1st*  
*at St. Louis*

Book mark:

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*James M. ...*  
... Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 11, 1861*, 186 / .

Muster-in to date *Sept 11, 1861* .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11, 1861* .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period ..... years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Gibben, Herman*  
Co. C, 1 U. S. R. C., Mo. V.

Enclosures.

- |                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dep. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Nov 14*, 186*8*.

This is accepted as referring to *Herman Gebken*  
Co. "E" 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment U. S. R. C. M.  
Vols., who was sick as within stated.  
186*8* at

*C. W. Smith*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(317)

*July 1868* 784  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of *Rd 39*  
*Herman Gebken*

a Private Co. "E" 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of  
*1<sup>st</sup> U. S. R. C. M.*

*Approved*  
*Aug 20/02*  
*Wm. D. Smith*

*Medical Director*

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

*R. L. Smith*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Halleck*.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office, *Nov 14*) 186*8*

*Final Paper*  
*Entered on General's File*  
*Chas. Smith*

This man has no Description Roll  
from Horton  
Asst Surg.  
USA

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



See outside

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Herman Galton* says he is a  
of Captain *Erbs*  
Company, *1st Regt*, of the *1st Regt* of United States  
of the *Squire* *St. Louis, Mo.*  
I was enlisted by *Squire* *St. Louis, Mo.*  
on the *11th* day of *Sept.* 186*1* to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Germany* in the *State of* *Europe*, is *23*  
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *pale* complexion, *hazel* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

*Herman Galton* of

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said  
Captain *Erbs* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1320, p. 324, also par. 1420, p. 326, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Pulmonary, & Chronic Rheumatism with*  
*great debility, has been in Genl Hospital*  
*3 months & 2 days.*  
*Genl Hospital New H. Kefige*  
*St. Louis, Mo. May 25th 1862*  
Discharged this *9th* day of *June* 186*2* at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Asst Surgeon. USA*  
*Col* Commanding the Post.  
*St. Louis Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—  
[DUPLICATES.]

See outside  
Will call for his Discharge  
papers

+ 467  
*Gillhausen Charles*

Co<sup>nc</sup>, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Drum Major* | *Drum Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617051	26
2	7617083	27
3	7617133	28
4	7617235	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Es. | 1st W. S. R. C. Inf | Mo.

Charles Gielhausen

Rank <sup>1st</sup> ~~Private~~ <sup>W. S. R. C.</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date \* Sept. 2, 1862.

Last paid to , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate  
of Disability, January 15, 1862.  
\* as shown in Roll.

(Enrolled Jan. 2, 1862 at

Jefferson City, Mo. for the war.)

No age in Roll.

Book mark: St. Louis, Mo. 1st W. S. R. C.

A. L. C.

E. F. F. F.



12

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Keilhansen

Rank ~~Private~~ <sup>First</sup> 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862.

Present or absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg. Cert. of Co.  
D. Discharge Jan 15, 1862.

Book mark: 115 115 115

857 115

ly

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Karl Keilhausen

Rank <sup>Private</sup> ~~Private~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for End Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Karl Wilhelm

Rank ~~Private~~ Major 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Filed Oct 21, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital  
Ottumwa since Oct 14<sup>th</sup> 61.

Book mark:

Gibbansen, Charles  
H. S. R. C. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July 15, 1862 43  
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 19272  
*Charles Gulhaugen*  
 a *Drum Major*  
 of *1st* Reg't of *W.Va.*  
*Inf Vol.*

*Approved*  
*J. G. Wright*  
*W.M. Med. Director*  
*Ad. Gen. Dept. of the Army*  
*St. Louis, Mo. 15th May*  
*To be discharged*  
*By order of Maj. Genl. Heacock*

*J. M. Preston*  
*Asst. Adj. Genl.*  
*Chap. and Asst. Surg.*  
*May 29/62*  
 Received (A. G. Office) 186

*May 15-62*  
*Discharge Rules*

*4029*  
*Head Quarters of Div*  
*Camp Halleck, June 10/62*  
*Respectfully submitted to the*  
*a. a. Genl. and of the Army*

*W. B. Wood*  
*Regt. and 74 Div*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Charles Gulhaussen* *drum major* of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company ( ) of the *first* Regiment of the United States  
*Theresa Co. 100th*, was enlisted by *Capt. P. J. Montague*, of  
 the *107* Regiment of *Ill. Inf.* at *Jefferson City*  
 on the *second* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *during* years; he was born  
 in *Collier*, in the State of *Illinois* is *thirty two*  
 years of age. *Six* feet *four* inches high, *dark* complexion, *brown* eyes,  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *editor*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

*Nature & time of disease not known to me  
 related by order from Superior Officers*

STATION:

DATE:

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Gulhaussen* of  
 Captain *Theresa Co. 100th* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1104 p. 24, and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *hemorrhoidal  
 ulcerations and a fistula in ano - he should  
 not have enlisted - He was all the time in different  
 hospitals.*

*Dr. F. M. Haudt*  
 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *fifteenth* day of *January* 1862, at *Rolla Missouri*

*William B. Lane* Commanding the \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 468  
*Gent Frederic.*  
Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
*Private. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622427	25
2	7622455	26
3	7622535	27
4	7622635	28
5	7622719	29
6	7622817	30
7	7622897	31
8	7622969	32
9	7623040	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrich Gent*  
*Pr*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo*, Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6*, 1862<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *In ex. En duty ac'*

*Transfer from June, 1862*  
*to Sept 25 62*

*x* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on +

Book mark:

*Barfield*



G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Friedrich Gent

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 21st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted in Reg't.

Leaves for service July 1st, 1862

Book mark

Beckell

*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrich Senf*

*Co F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Extra duty at night*  
*transferred from July*  
*1862.*

Book mark:

*Senf*

*E* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Lent*

*Pri* Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *On detached as  
Regimental Quartermaster  
since June 5th*

Book mark: *100*

*Requies*

40

1118200001 Mo.

Friedrich Bauer

Com., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri M.C. 1862

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

10

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Frederick Kent

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862 - 22 days transportation from St. Louis to Pacific.

Book mark:

Frederick Kent

65  
c

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick Gent

Sergeant, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Approved

(BCE)

Copy

5

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick Leach  
Capi., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached to Private  
Co since enlisted to  
Sept 13 when promoted

Book mark: .....

*h*  
*c*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Frederic E. Smith*  
*Em.*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *3* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Morgan*  
Copied



469  
+ Gerady Peter.

Co G., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621704	25
2	7621771	27
3	7621846	28
4	7621920	29
5	7621997	30
6	7622086	31
7	7622158	32
8	7622235	33
9	7622294	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Peter Terardy*  
*Priv, Co, I, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo Oct 17, 1862* ✓

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862* ✓

Last paid to

*June 30, 1862* ✓

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 637.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

G

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Peter Gerardy

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

*E* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Gerardy*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*W. Weaver*

*G* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Pate & Gerardy*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

*V. V. V. V. V.*

4 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Gerardy  
Cpt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *200* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist

*G* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Gerardy*  
*Pvt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copied.

*G* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Peter Grady*  
*Pvt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
(Signed)



g

No.

Peter Gerady

Prof

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Book mark : .....

(254)

W. A. Thompson  
(Oppid.)

(b)(7)(C)

9

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

Peter Gerady  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 2

, 186

Where

St. Louis

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(461)

W. H. Thompson  
Capt.

470.  
Geraw Andreas.

Co. D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613663	1
2	7613747	2
3	7613827	3
4	7613905	4
5	7613991	5
6	7620061	6
7	7620139	7
8	7620222	8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

Reg-29-1866.

See also

C | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William L. Garrison*  
*Co. D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 9, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 9, 1862*

Last paid to

*Sept. 30, 1862*.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Roll*

*Sept. 9, 1862*

*High School, Benton*

*Co. D, 1st Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps*

*Sept. 9, 1862*

*Sept. 9, 1862*

*(Ap. 33. Com. & m. in Sept. 9 '62*  
*at St. Louis, Mo. for the war.)*

Book mark:

*see Reg-29-1866. Exr*

*Matthew*

APR -4

7620222

1891\*

\*  
Was actually mustered out o. service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

C 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company, Muster Roll**

for 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1867.

Where 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Period 1 yr years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: at 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

2nd

\* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Richard L. Linn  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for December, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Fort. Warren,  
St. Louis.

Book mark:

Richard L. Linn

G | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Andrew Green

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 12 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left West Plains  
June 1st 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hatchawee



*G*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Andrew G. Carr*

*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*

*Time of*  
Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. V. Tyler*

*10*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*1. Andrew Jones*

*Rank*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1 year* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. J. Jones*

*G*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Andrew Geran*

*Privt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *Dec* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Taylor*

*G*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Andrews, General*

*Prov't* Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo*.

*Time of*  
Period *Mar* years.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted by Enlistment*  
*since first Muster*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*R. V. Tyler*

477  
Gerardy, Peter

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

477  
German Martin.

Co K., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624548	25
2	7624128	27
3	7624218	28
4	7624304	29
5	7624390	30
6	7624469	31
7	7624547	32
8	7624616	33
9	7911290	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*4* Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*Martin German*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.* Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 4*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Nov 25*, 186*2*

Period allowed for *0* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *106* <sup>*14*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 9*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *202*

*C. H. Pounce*

E

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. | Mo.

Martin German

2 Lieut { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Due to the government  
Twenty Three '100 dollars

Book mark:

Abson



2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Martin German

2 Lieut., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Abbott

*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Martin German*

*22nd* Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
E. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*1000*

*D*

*C. E. F. M.*

*E* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Martin German*  
2nd Co., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ly | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Martin German

2 Lieut, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave  
since Feb 22 - 62

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: X 9 10 11 12

Atton

3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Martin - *[Signature]*

226, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

*E* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Martin Guinan*  
*2nd Lt*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Oct. 31*, 186/.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*C. T. Hill*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

*Martin Gorman*  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Sept 7*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *War time* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

*A. S. L. L. L.*

*Germann, Martin*

*2nd*, Co. *1, U.S.R.C. Mo. V.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet / .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
<del>Discharge</del> .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service / .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



J. C. Hermann

1st N.Y.P.C.

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Walter Greenman*

Rank *2nd Lt* Regiment *1st U.S. R.C.*

Arm \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty *Res*

Day *31* : Month *Aug* : Year *62*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Jo., *311 C. G. O.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*C. E. H.*  
Clock.  
(174)

G# 3. Rolla Mo  
Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862  
G# 284-1862.

Ag 46 1862

Germann. Martin  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut 1<sup>st</sup> R. M. S. R. G.

Sends his resignation on  
account of sickness of self  
and family.  
Incompleting

Hd. Qrs. Dept. Miss.  
St. Louis 9. Aug. 1862  
Respectfully forwarded  
to the Hd. Qrs. of the Army.

S. M. P. 1000

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Approved and respectfully  
referred to Col. Glover comd.  
District Rolla.

The statements in regard to  
incapacity are correct.

Capt. Ed. Kessner  
comd. Comp.

Approved  
and respectfully  
referred to Genl. Schofield  
J. M. Storm comd.  
Comp. Rolla Mo.

Hd. Qrs. District of Mo.  
Aug. 6. 1862

Approved and  
respectfully forwarded

W. F. Schofield  
Bry Green

Head Qrs of the Army  
Washington August 27<sup>th</sup> 62

The resignation of 2 Lieut  
Germann will be accepted  
By order of Maj. Genl. Halleck  
Schellton  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Aug. 31. 1862  
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri  
St. Louis  
Special Orders No 311.  
Aug. 31. 1862.

Respectfully forward-  
ed to the Adjutant General  
of the Army.

Signed J. H. Brown  
Major General

By - Lewis G. Wood  
a. agent  
In the absence of the General.

To  
Ford Wymann near Holla Mo Aug.  
4/62

Capt. C. C. Krausnick Comdg. Pioneer Co. K. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
U. S. R. C. Mo. Vol.

Sir!

Being con-  
tinually prevented from doing duty in  
my company, on account of continual  
sickness of myself and my family, and other-  
wise thinking myself not capable enough  
to perform all duties required by a com-  
missioned Officer on account of insuffic-  
iency of the english language, I would  
respectfully tender my resignation.

Hoping that this my earnest wish will  
be accepted I am

Very respectfully

Martin Germann.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Pioneer Co. K  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U. S. R. C. Mo. Vol.

I have been paid to the 31<sup>st</sup> of June 1862, by Major Smith.  
He is not indebted to the Government for money  
or other property.

Attest correct  
Capt. W. Krausnick  
and. Corp.

473  
Germann, Martin

Pioneer  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant      2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

474  
Gerny, Vincenz

Co I - 81 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Gerny.	27	Vincenz
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

475  
Getz, Charles

Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Reg 29 - 1866.

See also

Getze <sup>476</sup> Charles  
Co ~~H~~, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: Reg 29 - 1866.

See also



✓ Geweke, 477 Ernest

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622411	26
2	7622483	27
3	7622562	28
4	7622634	29
5	7622724	30
6	7622816	31
7	7622898	32
8	7622973	33
9	7623047	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Ernest G. Gwock*  
*Ernest Gwock*  
Enl. Co. *7*, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Cor. 7, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Cor. 6, 1862*

Last paid to *June 1, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 *102*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: .....

*x corrected, W. G. Gwock, Enl.*  
*x* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 8, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

*Ernest Gwock*

L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Ernest Gerke

Cri, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went sick since August 20<sup>th</sup> 62.

Leave of absence from 1<sup>st</sup> to 15<sup>th</sup> of August 1862.

Book mark:

(258)

Benjamin

Copy

*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wm. L. Linn*

*Co. H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *date Aug 15*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*B. Linn*

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Ernst Gerwek*

*Priv.*, Co. II, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Rufell*

1170312001 Mo.

Crash Course

Br. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri 1882

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr. 1862

Present or absent. no stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

no 2, 21

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Ernst Kervitz*

*Ernst*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ernst*

40

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Ernest Kewele

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ernest Kewele



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Ernest Gentle*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Exam*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*E. Gentle*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Orville Beardslee*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *7 mo.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Back)

*Imman*  
Copy good.

478  
Giecha, Wenzel

Pioneer  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3		27
4	see Giecher	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

479  
Giecha, Wenzel  
Pioneer  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	See Giecher	6	Wenzel
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 480  
Giecher, Menzel  
Pioneer  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624078	25
2	7624159	27
3	7624247	28
4	7624381	29
5	7624682	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G - 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Wenzel Gicha

262 Pt, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 2, 1862

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account of  
disability Feb 16 1862

Book mark :

Allen

E

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Krenzel Richa

Pvt, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Account of  
bodily disability Feb 16 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

*L*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Winget Licha*

*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Book mark;

*A. Hubbell*



*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Timothy L. Lucha*

*K. I.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct-31, 1886*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. I Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hubbell*

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Emmanuel Ciccin  
No., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period in line years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

*Richards, Wm. J.*

*Sgt., Co. K 1 U.S.B.C., Mo. V.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. J. Giesler <sup>9 27<sup>th</sup> / 4</sup>  
at 1<sup>st</sup> Inf. Me. H. R. **44**  
Disch. Feb. 16. 1862

CHAS. W. WOOD  
ALBANY, N. Y.  
1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 14, 1865.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Harold G. Grier was enrolled on the 2  
day of Sept, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.,  
in Company I, 1 Regiment of Inf U. S. R. C. Mo.  
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 9  
day of Sept, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.,  
in Company I, 1 Regiment of U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf  
Volunteers, to serve years or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>and</sup> Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated Sept 12, 1862, he is reported  
Discharged on account of disability  
February 16, 1862.

H. A. H.

Chas. D. B. B.  
A. D. G.

481  
Gielhausen, Charles

Co <sup>N.C. 84</sup>, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Drum Major Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

482  
+ Giese Henry.

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620997	2
2	7621003	3
3	7621148	4
4	7621217	5
5	7621300	6
6	7621384	7
7	7621455	8
8	7621525	9
9	7621581	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

Reg - 29 - 1866 -

✓ See also

*G* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Ginn*

*1st*, Co, *1st*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*April 1st*, 1862, *Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 16*, 1862.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... <sup>26</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Was actually mustered out of service  
October 3, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Reg 24 1866*

*Mustered out*

*E. B. Thompson*



4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Giese.

Pvt.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

(255)

Copy

G | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Gisse

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Thompson

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Lisse

Pt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

E. B. Humphreys

*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Lise*

*Bot*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *I*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mines*

*29*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Henry Giese*

*Oct*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hines*

*1*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Gies*

*Co.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1* *Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*5*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Guss*

*At*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*41* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Henry Giese*

*Set*, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 11*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



+ 483  
*Gieselman William*

*Pioneer*  
Co *K*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant.* | *Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624053	25
2	7624133	27
3	7624222	28
4	7624309	29
5	7624395	30
6	7624474	31
7	7624552	32
8	7624620	33
9	7911596	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg - 29 - 1866.*

See also

5

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

William Eisenman

Sergt. } Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Date of discharge March 25, 1862.

Period allowed for 6 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 116 50

Paid June 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 52

C. F. Powell

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Lieselman

Serget { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due to Soldier since last settled \$ 3 81  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money added \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: see Reg - 29 - 1866

*[Signature]*  
Cavalry

C

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Siegelman

Serg't, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Refused to be mustered & annotated

Book mark:

L

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Gieselman

Ser't, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Gieselman

Sgt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. O., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. O., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

C

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Gieselman

Serget., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Fare from ST Louis to Rolla

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Atton

21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William E. Freeman  
Sgt., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. L. Hubbell  
Copyright.





*C* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*William Eisenman*

*Sgt.* Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *32* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, 1110; Sept. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to *Sept. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861:

Where *St. Louis, 1110*

Period *Three* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

*A. Hubbell*

484  
Gieselmann, William

Pioneer  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

See Gieselmann, William

Book Mark: Rez-29-1866.

See also

485  
*Gildehaus Dietrich*  
Co E., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620300	26
2	7620365	27
3	7620437	28
4	7620505	29
5	7620588	30
6	7620670	31
7	7620750	32
8	7620828	33
9	7620910	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg - 29 - 1866*

✓ See also

G | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Dieterich Goldschmidt

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 <sup>94</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: arrested for mutinous

conduct July 8 - 1862

M.O. by reason of S.O. to

98 Rd 2nd Sept Mo. dated

St Louis Mo Sept 1 - 62

<sup>+</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862 & shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: R 27-29-1862

Hart

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Dietrich Gildenhans

Pvt.

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In complement at  
Palmyra Mo

Book mark;

Back

6

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Detrick Goldhaus

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo.

Book mark:

(1862)

Copyist.

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Detrick Goldcham

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains  
June 17-1862

Book mark:

Bank

Original



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*W. L. ...*  
*W. L. ...*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *W. L. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

7

\_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

**Book mark :** .....

*L* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*James C. ...*

*...*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186/.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William H. ...*  
*... Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William H. ...*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*William H. ...*

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*1st* Co., *1st* Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 11, 1861*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 11, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11, 1861*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

486  
 Gildehaus John  
 Co E., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626299	25
2	7620364	27
3	762043-	28
4	7620507	29
5	7620584	30
6	7620669	31
7	7620749	32
8	7620827	33
9	7620909	34
10	36687491	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Ray - 29 - 1866.

See also

G | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
John Gilderhans

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: absent without leave

from July 17 till July 28-62  
when he reported himself

M.O. by reason of S.O. Mgt.

He is dis. Mo. dated St

Louis Mo Sept 1-62

+ Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: see Reg - 29 - 1866

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps.

Mo.

John Gildehaus  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862: On extra duty  
as Carpenter since Mar  
21 till date

Apr. 1862: On extra duty  
as Carpenter Apr. 1 to 26  
62.

May 1862: Carpenter from  
May 22 to 30. 62.

Book mark:

Kettem



9

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Gilchians

Priv

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In engagement at  
Benton Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

*G*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Goldschmidt*

*Pvt*

, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged July 17<sup>th</sup>*  
*in Benton Barracks since*  
*July 28 - 62.*

Book mark: *100*

*Mark*

ls | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Gildehans

Prs, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. B. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains  
June 17-1862.

On extra duty on U. S. Building  
as Carpenter from May 22  
to 30 inst 1862

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Wm. H. ..., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks:

**Book mark :** .....

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*1*  
*1*  
*1*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

**Remarks:** *1*

**Book mark:** *1*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 / .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John J. ...*

*Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *September*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

| **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

        
       Co.       , 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

      , 186/.

Muster-in to date       , 186/.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When       , 186/.

Where       

Period        years. 2

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark :  
.....  
.....



487  
Gilderhaus, John

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

R-29-1866.

See also

488  
Gisse, Henry

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	See Gisse, Henry
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

Reg - 29 - 1866.

See also

489

Glaesser, August

Co 119, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

sa Glaesser, August

Book Mark:

See also

490  
T. Glaesser. August  
Co K-8, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 2 39 24	26
2	76 2 39 60	27
3	76 2 40 22	28
4	76 2 33 77	29
5	76 2 35 01	30
6	76 2 36 31	31
7	76 2 38 30	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also

*EJ*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*August Glaeser*

*Prs*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862,*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*Doctor's certificate of*  
*Disability*

Book mark: *Discharged May 17. 62 U. S. A.*

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

August Blacmer

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged on  
Doctors Certificate of  
Inability May 18-1862

Book mark:

Discharged May 17-62 Dr. A. E.

Pletcher

4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

August Glaesser

P. 1

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 20 Apr, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Absent sick at hospital  
at Pacific since

Book mark: Dauid

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

August Glaesser

Pat

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

joined by transfer from  
Comp. K Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 62. Absent  
without leave from Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
to Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>. 28 days. Now  
sick at Hospital at Pacific.

Book mark:

David



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August Glaesser*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Brads hall.*

*19* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*August Glauser*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *Three* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

<sup>\*</sup>  
August Glaeser  
Pvt.

Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenl. Mo. Sept 18 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period War years.

Remarks:

\* As Mustered. (When) (Where) (Period) (Remarks) (Signature) (Date)

Book 11111

Bradshaw

*Glover, Augustus*

*P.*, Co.

1 U.S.R.C., M.D.V.

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furlongs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

*Self* /

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *P.O.*

Claim No. *W.O. 1103282*

*August Glaeser*  
(Name.)

*, Co K+9, 1 Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. 2*

*Mil St as of August*  
*Glaeser*

*no med rec. fd.*

To *Archives Div.* *7/25*, 1917

For *period absent without*  
*leave or in confinement.*

*(over)*

Statement furnished *7-26*, 1917

*DLJ*

Feb 28/62 Absent without  
leave, Jan. 11/62. Hag  
on 80m.

O. R. Div.

No record of confinement,  
trial or other action  
on charge of absence  
without leave or period  
of absence found.

2<sup>10</sup>  
-

Williamson  
Per H.P.

Med. Sec.  
for statement  
No Med. P.P.

345

7. Hag  
on 80m.

*Ally Will - Goldt. 600*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*August G. Laeser*  
a Private Co.  
1st Reg't of U.S.P.C.

*Heard first in office*  
*July 10/62*

*Approved*

*O. D. Wright*  
M.D. Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*St. Louis, 2 May 7<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck*

*S. M. Johnston*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

1862  
COMPANY 100  
100  
100

*14 May 62*  
*Returned by Rail*  
*2nd*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*August Glauser* a *Private* of Captain *Frederick Horn*  
Company, [ *J* ], of the *First Regular Cavalry* Regiment of United States  
*Wisconsin*, was enlisted by *Captain Horn*, of  
the *First* Regiment of *U.S. Regulars* at *St. Louis, State of Missouri*  
on the *fifteenth* day of *September*, 186*1*, to serve for *three* years; he was born  
in *Switzerland* in the State of *Germany*, is *thirty*  
years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *fair* complexion, *grey* eyes,  
*auburn* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*Post Case 42152 Blackland of 11/3/83*

*Glauser Private of Comp J is suffering*  
*from Rheumatism since the last three months*  
*which is beyond cure.*  
*Geo. B. Hoyer*  
Capt Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *August Glauser*, a *private* of  
Captain *F. Horn's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here insert par. 1240, p. 244; also, par. 1638, p. 466, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*Sciatic Rheumatism*, on account of which he  
has not had free use of the limb since the  
above stated time.

DISCHARGED this *seventeenth* day of *May*, 186*2*, at *Pacific Sta*  
*Gen. Ludwig* Surgeon  
*1st Regt. U.S. R.C. Mo. Vol*  
*Robert J. Montau*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Augustus Glaeser*, a *Private* of Captain *Arch. Horn*,  
Company, [ *I* ], of the *1st Regt. Ill. Inf.* Regiment of United States  
*Missouri Vol.*, was enlisted by *Captain Horn*, of  
the *1st* Regiment of *U.S. Ill. Inf.* at *St. Louis, State of Missouri*  
on the *twentieth* day of *September*, 1861, to serve for *three* years; he was born  
in *Prussia* in the State of *Germany*, is *thirty*  
years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *fair* complexion, *grey* eyes,  
*auburn* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here specify duration on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1346, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*Sgt. Augustus Glaeser Private of Comp I is suffering*  
*in consequence of Sciatic Rheumatism since the last three months*  
STATION: *Pacific Mo.* *which is known to me,*  
DATE: *May 15 day 1862* *Prob. Horn*  
*Capt. Commanding Company*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *August Glaeser, a private* of  
Captain *S. Horn's* — Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here specify par. 1306, p. 254; also, par. 1625, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Review Army Regulations) \_\_\_\_\_

*Sciatic Rheumatism, on account of which he*  
*has not had free use of the limb since the*  
*above stated time.*

DISCHARGED this *seventeenth* day of *May*, 1862, at *Pacific Mo.*  
*Pres. Ludwig* Surgeon  
*1st Regt. U.S. Ill. Inf.*  
*Robert J. Montanier*  
*Adj. Gen. U.S. Ill. Inf.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

496  
*Glatz George.*

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 2 0 2 4 1	26
2	76 2 0 3 6 6	27
3	76 2 0 4 3 8	28
4	76 2 0 5 0 6	29
5	76 2 0 5 8 6	30
6	76 2 0 6 7 1	31
7	76 2 0 7 5 1	32
8	76 2 0 8 2 9	33
9	76 2 0 9 4 8	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ly | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Blatz

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *duci of discharge* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See change for bodily  
satisfying*

Book mark: *Disch'd May 7.62 at St Louis Mo  
Wm D. O.R.*

*Mark*

4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Glady

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in St Louis since October 24 - 1861

Book mark:

Has  
Copy

*G*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*George Blatz*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in St. Louis since Sep 24-61*

Book mark:

*Blatz*

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Blatz

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital  
St Louis since Oct 30. 1861

Book mark:

Hark

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: 100

Book mark: 100

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

**Remarks:**.....

**Book mark:**.....



*1* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*W. T.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1861*, 186 / .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

**Remarks:**

*Discharged*  
*at*  
*St. Louis*  
*Mo.*

**Book mark:**

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1861, 186 / .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Resigned  
March 1861  
for 100  
for 100  
for 100  
for 100  
for 100  
for 100

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. **Mo.**

Company, 1 Reg't U. S. R/ C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Witz, George*  
 Co. E, 1 U.S.R.C. Mo. V

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

68' 4.86. 519 R. 11  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **41**

George Glutz  
a Private Co. "A"  
1st Inf. Reg't of Mo Vol  
U.S.A.,

Capt. sent in office  
Aug 23/62  
Approved.

D. G. Wright  
M.D. Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
St. Louis, May 6<sup>th</sup> 1862  
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

C. M. Patton

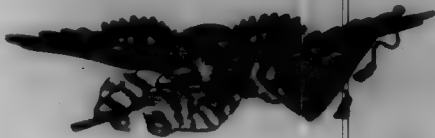
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

RECEIVED  
JUN 11 1862  
JUN 11 1862

14 May  
Intentionally Recd  
C. D. 62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private George Blatz* of Captain *E. T.*  
 Company, [ *E. T.* ], of the *1st* *Regiment of United States*  
 was enlisted by *Capt. E. T.* of  
 the *1st* *Regiment of United States* at *St. Louis*  
 on the *1st* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Illinois* in the State of *Illinois*, is *single*  
 years of age, *Five* feet *five* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *fireman*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 328, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Blatz* of  
 (Captain *E. T.*) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here insert par. 1201, p. 204; also, par. 1403, p. 400, and directions on Form 12, p. 328, Revised Army Regulations)

*He is broken down by the opening of a wound while in service twelve miles from his home. The wound is completely useless. He has no power to move the arm.*

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

day of

1862, at

*R. E. Bonville* *Chgo, Ill.*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

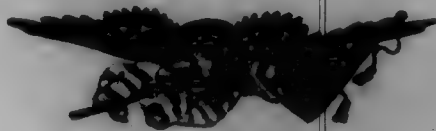
Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*17th Reg.* Private *George Glutz* of Captain *E. T.* Company, [ *E* ], of the *17th Reg.* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Capt. E. T.* of the *17th Reg.* Regiment of *U.S.A.* at *the St. Louis Arsenal* on the *1st* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Illinois* in the State of *Illinois*, is *twenty* years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Glutz* of Captain *E. T.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 244; also par. 1341, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*He has been wounded by the explosion of a shell while in service with the 17th Reg. U.S.A. The wound is compound, and he has no power to use the arm.* *H. J. May* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

day of

1862, at

*St. Louis, Mo.* *R. E. Bonville* Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE]

492 oralois.  
Glunch August  
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617298	26
2	7617381	27
3	7617469	28
4	7617555	29
5	7617641	30
6	7617724	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866.

✓ See also



9

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Alois Glinck

Pvt., Co. C., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, Sept 4, 1862

Muster-out to date

Sept 4, 1862

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1862

Clothing account:

The US due to him for clothing from Sept 30/62

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: arrested for disobeying

orders & sent to Palmer Mo  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> of July & released  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of Sept 1862

Book mark: R 13-29-1866

Evr.

W D Davis

91

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Alois Hunt

PT

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1867

1867

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C. P. Davis

3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

August Glunk

Rt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Be extra duty as  
Carpenter from  
Feb. 19/62 to date.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(358)

Approved

81

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

August Glunk

Rt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

CT Richardson

9

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

+

August Glenn

Rt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Richardson

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry | *Mo.*

*August Glaner*  
*At Co. A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. J. Richardson*

493  
Glunk, August

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

see Glunk

or Alois  
August

Sub No:

Reg 29 - 1866.

also

494  
 Goebelin John.  
 Co a, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617910	25
2	7618009	27
3	7618105	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Bank Mark:

See also



5 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John C. Miller*  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Jefferson City, Mo., Nov. 20, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Nov. 20, 1862*

Last paid to *Nov. 1, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.28* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Not on the original*

*list. He was discharged*

*after the company being*

*mustered out.*

*(Age 26. Enr. Sept. 5 '61 at St. Louis*

*Armed for the war & in Sept. 20 '61 at*

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.)*

Book mark:.....

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John G. ...*  
Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John G. ...*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Gehlrich*  
Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

495  
Goethelman, George  
Co. A. & 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Birth Mark: 3823 - D.S. - 1882

Reg 29 - 1866.

See also

496  
Gottleman, Georg Phil

Co. A. & 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	See Gottelmann, George
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark 3823 - U.S. - 1882  
Ray - 29 - 1866.

See also

+ 497  
Goettelmann, George

Co A & 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617263	25
2	7617428	26
3	7617772	27
4	7617017	28
5	7617043	29
6	7617081	30
7	7617111	31
8	7617147	32
9	7617184	33
10	7617256	34
11	7616997	35
12	7620642	36
13	7620723	37
14	7620801	38
15	7620879	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book No. 3823 - U. S. - 1882

Reg - 29 - 1866.

See also

4 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Gustelmann

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct 6, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to June 20, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: m. o. by reason of  
S.O. No 98 & a 2<sup>d</sup> sick  
Mo. dated St. Louis Mo  
Sept 1-1862

<sup>+</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book Mark:

Co. 1st U.S. R.C. Inf. **Mo.**

George Luttelmann

Rank..... 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo......, Dec-17, 1862.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Com. Surg. to May 1<sup>st</sup> '62. when  
promoted Lieut.

Book mark: see Reg-29-1866.



*4* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*George G. G. G. G.*  
*Capt. Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dec 1st 1860, Sept 7, 1862*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186 *7*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred Sept*  
*12, 1861 to Staff as Roll*  
*Lt. Col. and Garrison*  
*on Staff Roll*

Book mark:

*G. W. G. G.*

15

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George Kottlermann

Rank ~~Private~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted to 2 Lieut. of Co.  
Co. and transferred to that Company  
May 1, 1862.

Book mark:

*Ly*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*George Goettelmann*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ly 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. R.C. Inf Mo

George Goetzelmann

2<sup>d</sup> Lh, Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S. R.C. Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hark

G | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Goetzelmann  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned Surge  
to May 1<sup>st</sup> when appointed  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut of this company

Back mark:

*1st Lt. George C. ...*  
*George C. ...*  
*2nd Lt., Co. C, 1st Reg't N.Y. ...*

Office Muster-in

Dated *Sept 1st* *1862*,  
of this officer as of the grade named above to date  
from the *1st* day of *May*, 186*2*,  
vice *2nd Lt. Louis ...*  
*promoted.*  
Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *25-23. Vol. 1862.*

*W. E. ...*

*B* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Post*

Rank *Company* **1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Mar & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George Westermann

Rank *Com. Supt.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June 3rd*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. J. Tracks*



1

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Kistlermann

Rank ~~Com. Capt.~~; 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Feb 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George Westermann

Rank Capt., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay a lgh till  
Apr. 12<sup>th</sup> when appointed 2nd lgh.

Book mark:

E. F. Truitt

2 1st Regt Missouri Inf **Mo.**

Philip C. Sullivan

Rank Sergeant 1st Regt Missouri Inf

Age 36 years

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 14, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 12, 1861

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period for War years

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Com Sept 13 1861  
Co. A 1st Regt Missouri Inf

Book mark:.....

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Gottelmann  
Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Transferred  
Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> to Staff  
& Carried on Staff Roll.

Book mark:.....

47

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

George<sup>+</sup> Goethelman  
2d Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When .....; 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

E T Richardson

(1861)

Copyright.

✓ 498  
*Goetz Andrew*

Co K-*J*.1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623882	25
2	7623932	27
3	7623995	28
4	7623340	29
5	7623466	30
6	7623561	31
7	7623637	32
8	7623709	33
9	7623780	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andrew Bloch*  
*246*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Oct 17*, 186*2*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6*, 186*2*<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to

*July 1*, 186*2*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *M. O. per S. O. No 98*

*Hd. Qrs Dist. of Mo. dated*  
*St. Louis Mo. Sept 1 1862*

*Y* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

88

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Andrew Goetz

2 Lt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



46

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Andrew Galt  
2<sup>d</sup> Len, Co. I., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Andrew Goetz*  
*2 Lt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Andrew Gortz

2d Lieut

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh <sup>Es</sup> Aple, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quint

Y

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Andrew Gortz

Butler Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2<sup>d</sup> Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from  
Company K Feb. 1862

Book mark:

Daniel

*25* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andrew Gault*  
*2d Lt.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 186*7*.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andrew Scott*  
*2d Lt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *War* years.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*  
(256c) *Copyd*

*G* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Andrew Gutz*

*2nd Lt*, Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept 18 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18* 1861.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in to duty, see instructions to the commanding officer of the company as to the manner of recording the same.

BOOK MARK

*Bradshaw.*

*K. G. Anderson*  
*2nd Lt., Co. K, 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.*

Enclosures.

- |                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



Headquarters 1st Regt. U.S. Arty.  
Jan 4

Camp Halleck Jan 4 1862

Respectfully referred to  
Pvt. Albert Com & Brig.  
Lieut. Gitz was refused  
payment by the paymaster  
and I would recommend that  
above leave be granted  
that he may collect money  
for his own & his families  
subsistence.

Robert J. Wombauer  
Act Com 1st Regt. U.S. Arty.  
Jan 4

Headquarters 1st Brig 4th

January 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Respectfully recommen-  
ded to Brig Gen. at St. Louis  
for approval.

Alfred W. Allen,  
Colonel Comdg. Brig.

4031 240

Headquarters 4<sup>th</sup> Div  
Camp Halleck Jan 9<sup>th</sup>  
Respectfully submitted  
to Genl Curtis Comdg. S.W.  
Dist of Mo.

Abel  
Brig Genl Comdg. 4<sup>th</sup> Div

5 days leave recommended  
to settle business of importance  
in St. Louis  
J. R. Curtis  
Brig Gen

G. H. 4  
R. R. 3. Co.  
January 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

Andrew Jody  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. K.  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. S.R.C.  
Mo. 700

Make leave of absence  
6 days to attend to  
important business in St.  
Louis

W. D. M. Davis (13) 62

Camp Halleck, Rolla Mo Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.

General:

I humbly petition to you for a furlough of six days as there is urgent business awaiting me at home. As I have not been paid by Paymaster Maj. John for the Service I have rendered to the U. S. and as I have not any money on hand, it causes my wife to be in the deepest trouble which I could remedy in a few days at St. Louis.

There is money due to me, which she cannot collect. There is also a trial coming off on the 7<sup>th</sup> of this month at the Land Court of the State of Missouri, concerning me, and if I am not present I will have to lose \$178.00 which is not a trifle.

I have also sold one Horse to Lieut Edward Gippmann, where one bill has been due on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Novr. and another one on the first of Decr. which he now refuses to pay; on account of this I should like to be at St. Louis and see if I could not receive the money in some way. Then again there is money coming to me from the Controlos Office at St. Louis, where I will have to be present to sign the bills; without this I can not receive the money, which would support my family for some time. All these reasons combined induce me to ask for your kind consideration and in the hope that you will kindly grant me a furlough for the above mentioned period. I remain

Your humble Servant

Andrew Gutz 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co. K 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

499  
Goetz William

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private. 1st Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	762099	2
2	762104	3
3	762112	4
4	762119	5
5	762127	6
6	762135	7
7	762142	8
8	762150	9
9	762157	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

*C* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Cook*  
*Sgt*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Must. Roll No., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Oct 16, 1862* \*

Last paid to *June 30 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *7* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Servt*  
*to 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of*  
*Aug. 1862*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in no. of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book marks *Vol 24 1864*

*E. B. Thompson*  
(361) *Copy*

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Goddard

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Sgt. to  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. July 1. 62

Book mark:

E. R. Thompson

G

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Goetz  
Serg't, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

6

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Goetz

Serg't, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Thompson

*C*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Lutz*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Correct to 23rd Mar*  
*when promoted Sgt*

Book mark: *75*

*Miss*



*AG*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*William Gatz*

*Sept*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Gutz*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

19

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Gault

Cpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Noted Oct. 21*, 1861.Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted to pay as private till Sept. 11 when promoted to Corp.*

Book mark:

56

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*William Greig*

*Co. I*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *war* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

500  
+ *Goetz, Charles*

Co *26*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622406	26
2	7622479	27
3	7622558	28
4	7622630	29
5	7622722	30
6	7622814	31
7	7622893	32
8	7622971	33
9	7623068	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg - 29 - 1866.*

See also

C | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Foote  
Eni, Co. F, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862 \*

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Order  
Sept 9th 1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

ex Reg-29-1866.

Ex

9

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Chance Cortez

Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick since

June 1862

Book mark:

Buckell

*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Gortye*

*Cri*, Co. *V*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dates Aug. 15*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*June 30th 1862*

Book mark:

*Beckell*



2

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles George

Pr

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Pacific M. S. in  
June & July:

Book mark:

Rufell

6

11th Missouri Mo.

Charles G. Foster

Enr., Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri 11th Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Apr., 1862

Present or absent Not present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erdoğan

6

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles E. Edge

Private

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

1st U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

1861.

Book mark:

(1861)

4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles H. Hise

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Heise  
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 12 to Oct. 3, 1861.  
Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ingram  
(826) Copyright

45

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Charles Katz

Priv., Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 56 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erogan

581  
Graef Conrad.

Co 4, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also



*Graeff, 503 Balthasar*

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

503  
Graeve, William

Pioneer

Co. K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Rank Mark:

Reg 29 - 1866

See also

584

Graewe, William

Pioneer

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

see Graewe, William

Book No.:

Reg - 29 - 1866.

See also

*Graf, 505 August*

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Enl. Recd.

*Reg 29 - 1866.*

See also

506  
Graf, Balthasar

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry,

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
see Graff,	Balthasar
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Best Work

See also

*Graf, 537 Vincenz*

Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

*see Graf, Vincenz*

Book Mark:

See also

508  
 + *Graff August*  
 Co *No. 1* U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Musician* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 2 2 3 9 1	26
2	76 2 2 4 6 2	27
3	76 2 2 5 4 0	28
4	76 2 2 6 1 7	29
5	76 2 2 7 2 0	30
6	76 2 2 8 1 3	31
7	76 2 2 8 9 2	32
8	76 2 2 9 7 0	33
9	76 2 3 0 6 6	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Bank Mark: *Reg 29-1866.*

✓ See also

*L* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August - 1862*  
Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.*

Master-out to date

*Sept. 9, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Apr. 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 3 *50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *12 listed for Mustered*  
*at St. Louis Mo. & Co.*  
*discharged in train*  
*Sept. 9th, 1862.*

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *No 3722 - 1866*

*Revised*



*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*August 1862*

*Eni*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement  
at Palm Bay, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Bueller*

*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August 1862*

*Cris*, Co *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On continuation*  
*at Peimera, Mo.*

Book mark:

*B. J. J. J.*

Copyd.

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*August Graf*  
*Pr.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*E.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Left at West Plains*  
*June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

Book mark:

*Supple*

Y Missouri Mo.

August 1862

Prif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chican

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

August Crai  
Vance, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Friegan

4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

August 20th

Miss., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5th, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Hogan

Copied

8

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

August Craft

Muse, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to Pri-

vate pay since in-

cluded to Enl. 10<sup>th</sup>

when appointed soldier

Book mark:

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*August 1861*  
Must. *Co. C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *1861* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



<sup>509</sup>  
+ Graff-Balthasar  
Co 10, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private. | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619590	25
2	7619635	26
3	7619720	27
4	7619951	28
5	7620252	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Benjamin C. Hall

1st Reg't, Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 1st, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 1st, 1862.

Last paid to Sept. 1st, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 100, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Sept. 1st 1862  
1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps

See roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. C. Hall

G

| U.S.R.C. Inf. |

Mo.

Balthasar Graeff  
Compl. Co. D., 1 U.S.R.C. Inf.  
Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. \*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged - Reported  
on Muster Roll of December 31, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Murray

Copy

*G* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Balshanian Graeff*  
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *14* years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*Surgeons Certificate*  
*4, 1861 on account of*  
*bodily disability*

*Roll for March '62 new*  
*Roll upon which name appears.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*N. O. Tyler*

*G*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Balthasar Graff*

*Capt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Date Oct 21*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861 .\*

Where *N. O. Terminal St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *one* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He is sick on 3*

*weeks full length at St.*

*Louis Mo. since Oct 6/61*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Balthasar Graf*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*The War* years.\*

Remarks:

\*Muster-in roll shows the names of all men of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

*NW Tyler*

*Frank Balthasar*  
Co. 11, 1 U. S. R. C., Mo. V

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charge	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7 1/8

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Balthasar Graft

Corpl of Company "D"

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of USRB Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Nov 4 1864

At the ...



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Balthasar Graff  
 Rank: Capt Company: "D" Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Inf State: U.S.R.C. Me.  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Surge Cert of Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 4 " 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Master roll for Nov &  
Dec 1861

REMARKS.

Mr. W. W. of Co dated  
Oct 17/62 reports him  
Disch on Surge Cert of  
bodily disability Nov 3/61 "  
Return: give no report for record in  
D. & W. R.

Mark H. H. H.

Clerk.

<sup>510</sup>  
+ *Graff. Vincent.*

Co. *H.*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 2 2409	25
2	76 2 2481	27
3	76 2 2560	28
4	76 2 2632	29
5	76 2 2721	30
6	76 2 2812	31
7	76 2 2934	32
8	76 2 3014	33
9	76 2 3067	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Craft*  
*Capt.*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *final papers*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *39* *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Sur-*  
*gus Certificate June*  
*17 62*

Book mark: *discharged at St. Louis,*  
*Mo. via D. & N.*

*Beckell*  
Clerk

G

Missouri

Mo.

Vincennes

Pol, Col, 1 Regt Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Wounded. Discharged June 7 1862

Book mark:

A. B. Dainton

*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Finans Graj*

*Co. H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Date Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted since*  
*Jan 27 62*

Book mark:

*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Vincent Graf*

*En.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent & mitious*  
*leave since June*  
*and 7th received*  
*furlough from June*

Book mark:

*Russell*

4 Missouri Mo.

Vincent Grah

Priv., Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since January 1st 1862 - Received furlough from the General

Book mark: 2

E. Morgan

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Amos E. Gra.*

*Amos E. Gra.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Amos E. Gra.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *He went without  
leave since Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>  
1862 til date - must  
be 2 days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amos E. Gra.*



15

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

James D. Hall

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James D. Hall

6

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Vincennes*

*Brit* Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *no stand*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Grogan*

6

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Vincent Craig  
Brig., Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Graff, Vincent*  
P. Co. *H* 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.  
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Vincent Groff*

*Priv* of Company *26*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *U.S. R.C. Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged June 17/11*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Vincent Graft  
 Rank: 1st Company: "A" Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: U.S. Art. State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 6 Discharge from  
St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

Brig Genl Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 17 '1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

J. M. Johnston

Clerk.

July 982 R24  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge 37  
In the case of

Vincenz Gray  
a private Co. H.  
First Reg't of Infantry U.S.A.  
Approved That *Dr. M. H. H.*  
Injurious  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of *Major Samuel M. H.*

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office) 186

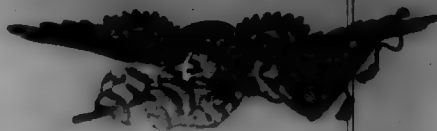
Sup. Sent. P. O. Office  
Sept 24/67

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
JAN 1868

Put on *General* Roll  
JAN 1868

62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Vincent Graft*

of Captain *Wendell*

Company, *[H]*, of the *1* *ms* Regiment of United States *Rt.*,  
was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at *St. Louis*  
on the *8* day of *September* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Germany* in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, is *38*  
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Boys House*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 235, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Vincent Graft* of  
Captain *Wendell* *B* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 204; also, par. 1400, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations)

*shortness of the right leg (about 1 1/2 inch less than the left one)*  
*caused by fracture femoris, received before his enlistment*  
*into the service of the U. S. A. (2 or 3 months ago & examined*  
*and sent out the same certificate by order of* *Emil Seemann, M.D.*  
*General Hamilton*  
*(and now by order of General Hospital)*

DISCHARGED this

*17<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*June*

1862, at *St. Louis, Mo*

*Louis Merri*

*Capt* Commanding the Post

*St. Louis Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]



511  
\* Graive William

Pioneer  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal. Dugan.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 2 40 6 0	25
2	76 2 41 4 0	27
3	76 2 42 2 9	28
4	76 2 43 1 1	29
5	76 2 43 9 6	30
6	76 2 44 7 3	31
7	76 2 45 5 1	32
8	76 2 46 2 1	33
9	79 11 5 9 14	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 29 - 1866.

See also

4

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*William Graue*

*Serjt.*, { **Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners**  
**1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.**

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9.*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25.*, 1862

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *110.00*

Paid *June 9*, 1864, by

Remarks:

**For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.**

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *202*

*C. J. Powell*

L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Eracme

Sergt, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100  
Allowance due to Soldier since last settled 75  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ~~15~~ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: He was a Corp'l of the Co  
till the 1st May 1862 when  
promoted as Sergt of the Co

Book mark: see Reg 29-1866

Exr.

Abbott

E

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Graeme

Sergeant, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He was Corp'l up to the 1  
of May 1862 when promoted  
as Serg't of the Co

Book mark:

Abbon  
Approved

L

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Graue

Sergeant, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted as Serjt by  
Order of Col Rombauer the  
First of May 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mink 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

D

Abner

(255)

Copyist

G | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Graue  
Capt, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Graeme

Serbl, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(1862)

Abbott

Copyist.

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William E. Haire  
Capt, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

A. J. H. H. H. H. H.



*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Crane*  
*Co's*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Co. - 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not - stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*A. I. Huber*  
Appd.

*2* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*William - Thorne*  
*Capt*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, Sept 9,* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 9,* 186*1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Aug 29*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *1 year* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

*A. C. Hubber*

512  
*Gramp. George.*

Co C-a.1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617783	2
2	7617878	3
3	7617927	4
4	7618073	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Bank Mark:

See also

6 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

George L. Humphreys  
Sergeant, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Jan. 20, 1862.

Last paid to Dec. 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 <sup>91</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

See Co. 1st Regt

Regt., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 17 Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Sept 4 to 1861*  
*Sept*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 to 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged June 1st*

*Sept 4 to 1861*

Book mark: .....

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Washington*  
Sergeant, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Annual Mo. Sept 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Annual*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stone mason*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

*Feaster*

\* 513  
*Graves Adam*

Co K., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623907	"
2	7623959	"
3	7624025	"
4	7623344	"
5	7623470	"
6	7623565	"
7	7623641	"
8	7623713	"
9	7623784	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

*Reg 29 1866*

See also



*Cor.* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Adam Kraus*

*Sgt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862.*

Last paid to

*July 1, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 4 91  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *M.C. per L.O. No 98*

*Ad. Ins. Dist. of Mo. dated*  
*St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1, 1862*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *see Reg - 29 - 1866*

*Fletcher*

*Copy*

*Mo.* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Adam Kraus*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pletcher*

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Adam Brown*

*2nd*, Co. *2*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *March 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cameron*

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adam Kraus*

*Sgt*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On extra duty as  
carpenter building a  
black box 21 days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fletcher*

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Adam Kraus

Serjt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 2<sup>d</sup> Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as car-  
penter 30 days

Book mark:

Daniel

K

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

Adam Kranoz

Sergr, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from  
Comp K. Private to Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>  
when promoted Sergeant

Book mark:

David

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adam Kruss*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Filed with Adam Grans*

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adrian Kraus*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date 1 Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *2 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Filed with Adrian Kraus*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*



G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Adam Grans

Pvt Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Archd Mo Sept 18 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 18 1861.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

War years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster Roll shows enrollment and muster-in roll of company and enrollment on subsequent rolls.

Book number

Bradshaw

(2561)

(copy)

*Grief* 514 *Conrad*  
Col., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Book Mark:

See also

575  
+ *Gribri John.*

Co. 13, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Drummed* | *Drum Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618112	25
2	7618272	26
3	7618373	27
4	7618462	28
5	7618615	29
6	7618666	30
7	7617150	31
8	7617183	32
9	7617198	33
10	7617226	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *Reg - 29 - 1866.*

See also

11th Mo. 1st U.S. R.C. Inf 1 Mo.

John G. Gubri

Rank 1st U.S. R.C. Inf. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct. 16, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Was actually mustered out of service October 6, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: see Reg. 29-1866. Ex.

63

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Huber

Rank <sup>Principal</sup> ~~Private~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Hooks

45

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Kultri

Rank of *Drum Major*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*257*

B

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John B. B. B.

Rank: 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Musician to March 14, in Comp. B, when appointed Drum Major, and transferred to staff.

Book mark:

E. S. M. B.

C | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John C. Cubri*  
Inman, Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton (Ok), St. Louis Mo, Sept. 9, 1862*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the  
Res. Class as Drummer  
Nov. March 14/62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*2* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Music*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 8 Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to the new  
company, March  
14, 1862 as Private Major*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John G. Grier*

*Musick*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave  
from Jan'y 11, 1862, to Feb'y 2, 1862.  
Received from hospital from  
St Louis to Pacific City, 17  
days leave.*

Book mark:

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Suber*

*Musie*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John G. Gubner*

*Drummer*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

John Gribb  
Prine, Co. B., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

<sup>+</sup>  
*Grief Conrad*

Co G., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*4 Sergeant. Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621677	28
2	7621740	27
3	7621816	26
4	7621888	25
5	7622042	24
6	7622348	23

7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

G | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Conrad Greif  
Serg't. Co. G, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 166

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged on

Surgeon's Certificate of  
Bodily Disability. Mar

11, 1862. Amount of  
his indebtedness in charges  
on final paper.

xx as it appears on roll

Book mark Discharge 5 March  
1862, vide D. V. R.

Weave

4

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*George Graef*

*Sgt*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich Graef*

, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd on Surplus.*

*Certif. of badly disab.*

*Mich 11/62*

Book mark: *Disch'd Mich Mich 7/62*

*Vide D & D.R.*

*W H Thompson*

(250)

Copyright



4 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Conrad Graef  
Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Lamy & Gaby, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(258) W H Thompson  
Copyright

*ly* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Conrad Graef*  
*Sgt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W H Thompson*

*G* | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Conrad Graef*

*H<sup>th</sup> Sgl*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

*G*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Conrad Grief*

*41st*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2*

, 186

Where

*St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W H Thompson*

*Kraft, Conrad*  
Sgt., Co. 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

wh / Es. 95. <sup>196</sup> R26

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

**40**

Conrad, Conrad,  
Sergeant Co. "C."

1st Reg't of U.S.R.C.,  
Adj't. Gen'l. - San Antonio,  
April 16/62

approved on the Capt's Stairs  
March 11

J. D. Wright M.D.  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, March 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Halleck

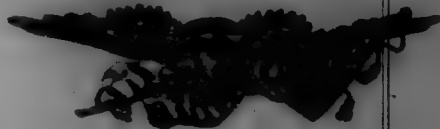
S. M. Preston

Assistant Adj't. General

Received (A. G. Office) March 11 1862

Wm. B. Raley  
Ensign 1st Reg't

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Sergeant Conrad Graef* of Captain *St. Hildbrandt*  
Company, [ 5 ], of the *first* — Regiment of United States  
*R. C. Mc Tole* — , was enlisted by *Capt. Hildbrandt* — , of  
the *first* Regiment of *U. S. R. C. on Vol.* at *St. Louis* —  
on the *second* — day of *September* — 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Neenah* in the State of *Wisconsin* — , is *thirty five* —  
years of age, *five* feet *three* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* — eyes,  
*light* — hair, and by occupation when enlisted a — *tailor* — . During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty — *87* — days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 303, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Sergeant Conrad Graef first complained to me at Rolla while we  
were stationed there, about the first part of January. His disease began  
to my knowledge with a very severe cough and pains in the lungs  
which increased daily and made him entirely unfit for duty.*

STATION: *Pacific City*  
DATE: *March 5<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*Stedore Hildbrandt*  
Capt.  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Conrad Graef* — of  
Captain *Hildbrandt* — Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here insert par. 1134, p. 346, and directions on Form 12, p. 303, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Phtisis Pulmonalis - developed.*

*C. L. Dickinson.* Surgeon of Post.

DISCHARGED this *March* day of *March* 186*2* at *Pacific City Mo*  
*Robert J. Romauer*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

<sup>517</sup>  
*Grill William*

Co \_\_\_\_\_, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Princ Musician* | *Leader of Band*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	761 7020	25
2	761 7021	26
3	761 7050	27
4	761 7078	28
5	761 7114	29
6	761 7152	30
7	761 7199	31
8	761 7234	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



G 1 W.S.R.C. Inf 1 Mo.

William Brill

Rank Sergeant, 1st W.S.R.C. Inf.  
Missouri

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date \* Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of U.S. Service on  
Special Order No. 171. of Gen. Halleck, Jan.  
1, 1862.

+ as shown on Roll

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

G

11<sup>th</sup> Regt. U.S.R.C. Inf

Mo.

William Grill

Bank <sup>Sealer of Bonds</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't <sup>U.S.R.C.</sup> Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pacific City, Mo. ...., Mar. 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date .... Mar. 1, 1862.

Last paid to .... Jan. 1, 1862.

## Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

## Remarks:

Age. 33 years.

Book mark:

E. S. Woods.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Krisk

Rank ~~Second Lt~~ 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service Mar. 1, 1862,  
by S.O. No. 171, of Maj Genl. Halleck.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Brill

Rank ~~Serjeant~~ 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave at St. Louis since Feb. 15, 1862.

Mustered out of service March 14, 1862.

Book mark:

6777

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Grill

Rank ~~Second of Band~~ Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Wm. Knill

Rank ~~Leader of Band~~ Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

By Wm. H. R. G. G. G. Mo.

William Brill

Rank Principal } 1st Sub P. S.  
Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period The War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Brine 'Tues. Sept 14. '61.

Book mark:.....

E. J. Triggs

G 11th W.D.R.C. Inf 1 Mo.

William Hill

Rank Private, 1st Reg't, Missouri Inf. 9th W.D.R.C.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service with  
Field and Staff of 1st Reg't. Sept.  
14, 1861.

Book mark:

E J Needs



Grill William

Ann. Muse

1 No. R. C. Reg. No. 24

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. Brill

1st Regt. Co. G

---

Col. Robinson  
Sept. 17

Band

RECORDED  
INDEXED  
SERIES OF THE BUREAU OF  
SERVICE & RECORDS

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Musterling  
& Disbursing Office, of the  
Archives Division, N. S. O.

Headquarters 1<sup>st</sup> Reg U.S.R.C.  
September 17<sup>th</sup> 1861

To Capt Tracy  
Mustering officer  
in

The bearer

Mr. O'Connell is the principal musician  
of the Regimental Band 1<sup>st</sup> Reg U.S.R.C.

He has already been sworn & mustered  
into the Regiment on its staff Roll &  
you will please muster such men as  
he may introduce to you for said purpose.

Very respectfully

Your obs. serv.

Robert J. Combauser

Cot Comdr 1<sup>st</sup> Reg U.S.R.C.

move

518

Grosche, Fritz

Pioneer

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Act. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Noth: Reg 29-1866

See also

Grosche, 519 Fritz  
Pioneer  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 1st. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: Reg 29-1866

See also

520  
+ *Grasche Fritz*

*Pioneer*  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *1st Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 2 4081	25
2	76 2 4162	26
3	76 2 4250	27
4	76 2 4336	28
5	76 2 4421	29
6	76 2 4496	30
7	76 2 4569	31
8	76 2 4637	32
9	79 11 617	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *Reg 29-1866.*

See also

*G* Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*Fritz Graebe*  
*Private*

Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 4*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25*, 186*2*

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 9*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *252*

*C. G. Powell*

L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Fritz Groeche

166 P<sup>ty</sup> { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 3, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due soldier since last settled 5 25

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ~~advt~~ \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: see Reg 29-'66.

Er.  
Adlon



C

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Fritz Groeche

100 P.M., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Refused to Muster & in Arrest

Book mark:

Arson

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Fritz Groeche

P.T., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*E*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John E. Crocker*  
*No.*

Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24/22*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. H. H.*

C

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Fritz & Roache

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Ernst Grosse*  
*Pl.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - 7 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*A. L. L. L.*

*G*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frederick Crossen*

*Co.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Oct-31*, 1861 .

Present or absent *1st Valid*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*W. H. Miller*

*C* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Wm. L. L. L.*  
*Co.* Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis mo, Sept 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis mo*

Period *Five* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

571  
Elross Jacob

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	761 2299	"
2	761 7382	"
3	761 7470	"
4	761 7556	"
5	761 7642	"
6	761 7725	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: Reg - 29 - 1866.

See also



1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Facet Gross  
Co. 11, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beilon 13<sup>th</sup> mo, Sept 9, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Sept 7, 186 7.

Last paid to April 30, 186 7.

Clothing account:

The W. S. Clark in for clothing from April 30<sup>th</sup> 1867  
Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On 9<sup>th</sup> in duty as Car-

penter during 4<sup>th</sup> month

of May 1867, arrested

for violating Central 7<sup>th</sup> dist

to Palmyra the 3<sup>rd</sup> July & released

the 5<sup>th</sup> Sept 1867.

Book mark: Rs. 29 1867

C. W. Davis

81 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Saunders

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave  
On extra duty since  
Feb. 19. to March 31. as  
Carpenter on extra  
duty as laborer during  
March April. 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(250)

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

21

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Grace

Pl

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as  
Carpenter from  
Feb. 19/62 to date.

Book mark:

Richardson

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Groer*  
*Rt*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 !

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*ET Richardson*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Robert Green

Bt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Richardson

9

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Jacob Gross  
Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Richardson

(1504)

Copy sent.

Gross Jacob  
Pot., Co. A

1 Reg't U. S. A. C.  
Mo. Inf.  
Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Rolla Mo.

Charge against Jacob Groff a Private  
of Comp. A. 1 Regt. of Infantry U. S. A. C. Mo.

Charge Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War.

Specification: In this that Jacob Groff of  
Comp. A. 1 Regt. U. S. A. C. Mo. has  
deserted the second day of July 1862 about  
4 o'clock a. m. from his Comp. at Houston  
Texas County Mo. with arms and accu-  
trements- belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses-

Adolph Borchelberg & Lt.  
Jacob H. Lee & Sergt.  
Conrad Miller Corp.

John L. Post,  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.



522  
Grossman Alexander.

Picher  
Co K., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private. 2cl. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 2 4080	28
2	76 2 4161	29
3	76 2 4249	30
4	76 2 4335	31
5	76 2 4420	32
6	76 2 4495	33
7	76 2 4591	34
8	76 2 4657	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Reg 29 - 1866

See also

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Alexander Grossman

266 P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due soldier since last settled  
Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: in Reg 29 - 1866

*E*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Alexander Grossman*

*2nd P.T.* { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Refused to muster & in  
arrest*

Book mark:

*Attest*  
Approved

*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Alexander Grossman*

*Plt*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Alexander C. Brown*  
*Co.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Alexander Grossmann*

*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

*Abbott*

*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Alexander Grossman*

*Co.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 5 Dec*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*A. H. Hubbell*

*C*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Alexander Grossman*

*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 31*, 186/.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Hubbs*



L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Wm. L. Lissman

Vol., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis mo

Period War time years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

523  
Grossmann, Alexander

Pioneer  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

2d. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70

Reg - 29 - 1866.

also

Gubri, 524 John

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Drummer Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

see Gubri, John

Back Mark:

Reg 29-1866.

See also

✓ 525  
Quckhard Louis

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76 / 7300  
2 76 / 7383  
3 76 / 7471  
4 76 / 7557  
5 76 / 7643  
6 76 / 7726

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark: Reg - 29 - 1866

✓ See also

G

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Louis Gerckhard

Bt, Co, A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton (Mo.) Mo, Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1862.

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U.S. due to him for clothing from Sept 30/62

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 03 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: (On Extract, as Carpenter

During the month of May

1862, arrested for mutiny,

Condemned &amp; sent to Helena

the 3rd Inf. &amp; released the 1st Sept

1862.

Book mark: Reg- 22 1862.

G. W. Davis

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Levin Guckhard  
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On Extract, as  
Carpenter since July  
19. to March 31. 61. On  
Extract, as laborer  
during month of April.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(25M)

Copy

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Louis Guckhard

Pl

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

L/

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Louis Guexhard

Priv

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

E T Richardson



47 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Louis Guexhard

B-1, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Richardson  
Copyright

*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Louis Luckhard*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Richardson*

(Sub)

Cop ymt.

Guckhard Louis  
Pvt, co. A,

1 Regt. M. I. R. C.

Enclosures.

Mo. Inf.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Kolla Mo.

Charge against Louis Guickhard a Private  
of Comp. A. 1 Regt. of Infantry U. S. M. & M. Vol.

Charge. Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War.

Specification. In this that Louis Guickhard  
of Comp. A. 1 Regt. U. S. M. & M. Vol.  
deserted the second day of July 1862 about  
4 o'clock a. m. from his Comp. at Houston  
Texas County Mo. with arms and accoutre-  
ments belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses

Adolph B. Scholberg 1st.

Jacob Freer 1st Sgt.

Conrad Miller. Corp.

John D. Post.

Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

+ <sup>526</sup>  
*Guenther Jacob*

Co *26*, **1 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622410	26
2	7622482	27
3	7622561	28
4	7622633	29
5	7622702	30
6	7622795	31
7	7622877	32
8	7622956	33
9	7623070	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Reg-29-1866*

See also

1 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

James Smith  
Co. H, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 9, 1862.<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to

Sept. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Arrested for violating  
at St. Louis, Mo. 5th  
discharged by Court  
Sept. 9th, 1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

1183-1-1-100

*E* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Gunther*  
*Capt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186 2

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Confinement*  
*at Palmyra Mo.*

Book mark:

*Rufell*

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Luntz*  
*Co. H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug. 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *in confinement*  
*at Calmeyer Mo*

Book mark:

*Beufell*



*E*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*David G. Smith*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1<sup>st</sup> June*, 186*E*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Left at Her Plains*

*June 17<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Book mark: .....

*Beysall*

Feb 11 1862 1st Mo.

Jacob Smith

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Lt. March 1st 1862

+ carried over, &c

Book mark:

Thos. C. Smith

6

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Kuentzen*  
*Em*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave from Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>*  
*1862 to Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*24 days. Transpor-*  
*tation from St Louis*  
*to St. Paul Station.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Morgan*

4  
C

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*David Guenther*  
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(268)

*Erdoğan*

Copied

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Guenther  
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-12 to Dec-31, 1861.

Present or absent not taken

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hogan

62

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Jack Kewthor*  
Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *1 year* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

+

527

*Guetgeman, John*

Co. H., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622381	25
2	7622452	26
3	7622532	27
4	7622608	28
5	7622691	29
6	7622784	30
7	7622866	31
8	7622946	32
9	7623026	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Next:

See also

*1* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John Gutierrez*  
*Sgt., Co. H., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Oct. 6, 1862\**

Last paid to

*June 30, 1862*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*X*

Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll

Book mark:

*Beffell*  
Original



*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Gitzmann*  
*Sgt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bushell*

*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Gittingman*

, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Russell*

*C*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Gütgemann*

*Plongt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bussell*

4

Missouri Mo.

John E. Morgan

1st Reg't Missouri U.S. Cavalry, Co. H.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr. 1882

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Morgan

6

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Huefemeyer

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John E. Heigmann*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heigmann*

60

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Guedemann*  
*Private*

*Private*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*corrected, Hagedorn, E.*

Book mark:

*G. H. Guedemann*

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

John, Switzman  
Serge, Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 12 years.

Remarks:

corrected, 10 years

Book mark:

by Morgan



528

Gueltgemann, John

Co 10, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

529  
Gumalock Joseph

Co I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 11011 - B - '86.  
R 33 - 29 - 1866.

See also

530  
+ Gumaloh Charles.

Co. J., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 2 35-0 2	2
2	76 2 35-9 6	3
3	76 2 36-6 4	4
4	76 2 37-7 7	5
5	76 2 37-5 0	6
6	11011-B-1886	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 11011-B-86.

R53-29-1866.

See also

G 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.R.C. Mo.

Joseph Gumoloch.

Co. I, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo. U.S.R.C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11011 B. 1884

Division  
Record and Pension ~~Office~~,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mich 1<sup>st</sup>, 1890.

The charges of desertion of June 17<sup>th</sup> and July 4<sup>th</sup> 1862 against this soldier are removed. He was absent without leave from June 16<sup>th</sup> 1862 to on or about July 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Summary

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Gurnaloh

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 06  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: M.O. per S.O. N<sup>o</sup> 98

Kd. Ass. Dist of Mo. dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1, 1862

Arrested for mutiny  
at Boonville, Mo. July 8, 1862

(Enrolled sm. in April 1, 1862

at St. Louis, Mo. for the war.)

No pay on rolls.

Book mark: F1011-B-86

Fletcher

APR. - 6

7623850

18914

X

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1942, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

*BR Out Cont-29.1866*

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Gurnaloh*

*Priv*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862!

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

Book mark:

*W. Lecher*

44.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Smith Gurneah

Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
Leave since June 16. 1862.

Book mark:

Garnett



*G*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Joseph Gurnaloch*  
*Priv*

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.)

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left at West Plains June 17. 1862*

Book mark:

(216)

*W. L. Hatcher*

Captain

g | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Gumaloch

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch 2, 1862

Apl 2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

joined by enlistment  
April 1862

Filed with Charles Gumaloch

Book mark: See 11011-B-86

David

531  
Guenther, Jacob

Co N, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

see Guenther, Jacob.

Dist Mark:

See also

532

Guetzmann, John

Co. H., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 533.  
*Cuth William*

Co G., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621703	2
2	7621770	3
3	7621845	4
4	7621919	5
5	7621996	6
6	7622085	7
7	7622157	8
8	7622234	9
9	7622321	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

*Reg - 29 - 1866.*

✓ See also

G

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Guth

Priv, Co E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 12, 1862

Muster-out to date, 1862

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arrested for  
mutiny July 8.  
Mustered out  
of service Sept  
9, 1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg. 29 1866

W. Weaver

51

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Guth

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Incorporated  
myra. since July  
17, 62

Book mark:

Weaver

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Guth

Priv, Co. G., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In confinement  
at Palmyra  
Mo since July  
17, '62

Book mark:

Weaver



*G* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*William Luth*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Left at West  
Plains since June  
17, 62*

Book mark: .....

*G* | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*William Guth*

*Ort*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich - Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright.

*G* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Guth*

*Cor*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(25A)

*W. H. Thompson*

Copyright

*A* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Guth*

*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(25)

*W A Thompson*  
(original)

*G* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Guth*

*Prs*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(368)

*W H Thompson*  
Copyright

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*William Guth*

*Co. G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 12*, 186/.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*W. S. Thompson*  
Capt.

534  
\* *Gutman Lorenz*

Pioneer  
Co K., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *1st Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 2 4079	2
2	76 2 4160	3
3	76 2 4248	4
4	76 2 4334	5
5	76 2 4419	6
6	76 2 4494	7
7	76 1 7007	8
8	76 2 4568	9
9	76 2 4693	10
10	79 11 640	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*4* Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*Lorenz Guttman*  
*Private,* } Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9,* , 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25,* , 186*2*

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26.00*

Paid *June 9,* 186*4*, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *252*

*C. J. Powell*



L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Lorenz Gutman

1st Lt. Pet.

Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Le: settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account of  
disability June 6 1862

Book mark: Discharged June 17, 1862  
Vice Sr & R

Abbott

L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Lorenz Lutzman

1000

Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1862  
Not State!

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carbon

G

U.S.R.C. 1st Mo.

Loring Gutman

Pat. Co. H, 1 Reg't U.S.R.C. 1st Mo.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent sick in  
St. Louis, since March 7, 62.

Book mark.

(347)

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

C

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Lorenz Gutman

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in St Louis Mo  
since the 7 of March  
Stoppage of pay \$20 <sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Absent

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Loring - Putnam  
Co., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
Feb 7<sup>th</sup> of March  
Stoppage in pay: 20/5

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Lorcy Eutman*

*P.T.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7* *Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*Jan 6 to Feb 17 1862*  
*1 month 12 days fare*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

*Edison*

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

James G. Cutman

Pvt., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar - 5, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* corrected, Wm. Schneider, Ex

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

A. H. Hubbell

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Living + Gutmann*  
Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf \*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Salid Oct-31, 1881.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

**Due Gov't, \$** ..... **100 for** .....

Remarks: -----

corrected, Long John's Gr.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: .....

A. F. K. K. K.



**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.**

24, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 9, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 3, 1881.

Where St. Louis mo

Period 74 in years.

Remarks: .....

x corrected, *Mykrodites*. Ex

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
E. 1 Reg. 1. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark : .....

*A. Kuntze*

Gutmann, Henry  
Co. K, 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.  
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Lorenz Gutmann

Pvt of Company K

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of U.S. R.R. Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged June 17/62,

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Gutmann

Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 1<sup>st</sup>

Arm: U. S. R. C. State: Ill

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll to Discharge from  
St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

Big Gene Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 17 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

J. M. Winston

Clerk.

Rel.

985 R23

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

36

Lorenz Suttman

a Private Co. K

1st Reg't of Mo. Vol.  
Approved *Thad. Miles*  
Major  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Sup. Sent Pens Office

Sept 24/62

RECEIVED WITH  
ALL DOCUMENTS IN  
FILE

Sept 17  
Antenn Casualty Roll  
62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Lorenz Guttmann* of Captain *Krausnick*,  
*morals* Company, [ *K* ], of the *1st Regt H&C* Regiment of United States,  
 was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_, of  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at *St Louis*  
 on the *2nd* day of *September* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Germany* in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, is *35*  
 years of age, *5* foot *5* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Reg.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Lorenz Guttmann* of  
 Captain *Krausnick* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also, par. 1343, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 345, United Army Regulations)

*Rheumatism chronic (since 7th in a belly  
 months)*

By order of *General Schofield* *Carl Schuman* A. & S.  
*Surgeon*

DISCHARGED this

*17th*

day of

*June*

186*2*, at

*St. Louis, Mo*

*St. Louis, Mo*

*Capt* Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

St Louis Arch  
May 12. 62

Lorenz Gutman in  
Hospital.

Co. K 1 U I R C

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, May 12<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Commanding Officer

Company K  
1<sup>st</sup> H & R Co. Mo. Vols

Sir:

Agreeably to General Orders, No. 36, paragraph IV,  
War Department, April 7, 1862, the medical officer in charge,  
has reported the following named soldier of your command in  
Hospital without

Descriptive Roll to wit:

Lorenzo Gutman

You are hereby called upon "IN THE NAME OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR,  
to promptly furnish the Military history of the above named soldier  
and his clothing, money, and other accounts with the Government."

By order of Brigadier General Schofield,

J. A. H. H. H.  
Lieut. & Adj. - Assistant - Adjutant General.



535

Gutmann, Lorenz

Pioneer

Co K., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

1st. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

See Gutmann, Lorenz

Sub No.:

See also

536

Guttmann, George

Co 16 & 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant. 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

see Guttmann, George

Book No. 3823 - U. S. - 1882

Reg - 29 - 1865.

also

537  
*Gutwirth Anton*

Co *I-F* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623158	2
2	7623225	3
3	7623298	4
4	7623426	5
5	7621218	6
6	7621301	7
7	7621385	8
8	7621456	9
9	7621526	10
10	7621602	11
11	32213982	12
12	32214746	13
13	32215177	14
14	36687473	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark.

*Reg. 29-1866.*

See also.

186 June

Antony, L. V. North

Chf., Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Spec. Mus. Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 18, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

41 1862 1110

Antoine Gutierrez  
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. R. C. Vols

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 10, 1862.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent \*

Remarks: 1862 Aug 31

\* Name in present column cancelled.

Book mark:

G. I. R. C. No.

Charles Gutworth  
Priv. Co. 1 Reg't Ma. R.C.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 10, 1862.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

G

1 U. S. Res. Corps.

Mo.

Anton Gutwisk

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
4

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1892: Absent without leave.

July 1892: (Co. 4) joined by transfer from Co. 1 7th. Pacific.

Book mark:

Kittern

6 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Arden Gubwith*  
Pvt., Co. *2*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo, Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9*, 1862.

Last paid to *Sept 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *4/30*, 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*  
*Sept 9. 1862*

+ Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862. as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Aug 22 1862*

*E. P. Thompson*



G

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Galsmith

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In campment  
at Benton Barracks St.  
Louis Mo.

Book mark: 227

E. B. Mangum

G | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Anton Gulwitz

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862 %

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Bank of Benedict  
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Arthur Guilleville*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Detached to 1st Regt*  
*since June 1st 62*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

*L* • 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Lutwisk*

*Co.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Clinton Sutwith*

*St*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from  
Company of this Regt.  
Feb. 11, 1862. Account with  
out leave Jan 6 to Feb 16  
24 days & fare*

Book mark:

*Wines*

Y

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Anton Gutwirth

Priv

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y<sup>2d</sup> Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. E this  
Regt Feb 1862

Name not home on Rolls C. E.

Book mark

David

Y

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo:

Anton Gutwirth

Pvt.

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>24</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quint

Q

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Clifton Guthrie

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(228)

Copied



G

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Anton Gutwirth

Pat., Co. I., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

*Guthrie, Anton*  
*Co F, 1st U.S. R.C. Regt.*  
1. Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Inf. Regt. Signal*

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office D. O.

Claim No. Cl. 935-375

Antony Gutierrez  
(Name.)

Co. F, 1 Reg't H. S. P. C., Mex. Inf

To Quar. Div. June 26, 1913

For periods of soldier's absence

in confinement from July or  
Aug '62 & cause of confinement.  
Johnson.

R.R. Div.

CSB.

Nothing additional  
found in that contained  
with papers in file Mark  
S1315 (V.S.) 1862 with Call.

Barley  
Per H.P.

Statement furnished June 26, 1913

538  
Haas. George  
Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620998	26
2	7621068	27
3	7621149	28
4	7621219	29
5	7621302	30
6	7621386	31
7	7621497	32
8	7621565	33
9	7621603	34
10	R.P. 240,169.	35
11	R.P. 240,169.	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 240169-R.P.-90- Reg: 29-1P36

See also

26

1

U.S.A. Co.

George Haas

, Co. F, 1 Regt U.S.A. Co. Vol.

## NOTATION.

Book mark:

240169

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, October 8, 1890.

It has been determined from records on file in this department, that the charge of desertion of June 1, 1862 is erroneous.

He was mustered out September 9, 1862 and had to include Sept. 8, 1862, date to which company was paid on discharge.

Geo. Haas

*P. I 2546-5*

No. 1 1 U.S.A.C. No.

George Haas

Rank ..... Co. I, 1 Reg't U.S.A.C. No.  
Vols.

### NOTATION.

Book mark : 240169.

### War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 21, 1890.

' Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier, there is shown by  
company, regimental and other  
records

Thos. Horn

*P. & P. 240169.*



*No* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*George Kerney*

*Pvt*, Co. *2*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo. Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9*, 1862 **X**

Last paid to *Oct 30*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 30*, 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3.13* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*  
*Sept 9 1862*

**X**  
~~Was actually mustered out of service~~  
~~September 9, 1862, as shown in note~~  
~~of Mustering Officer on roll.~~

Book mark: *See page 106 117 118 119*  
*Reg 29 1862*

*E. J. Thompson*  
(361) *Original*

No. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George H. H. H.  
Pl., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 6, 62

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

He

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George H. H. H.

1st Co. 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 17, 62

Book mark

Ex 13 H. H. H.

No

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Houn

Pl

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged from Service  
since June 17. 62

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

*26* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*George H. News*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark, .....

*News*

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry H. H.*

*Sgt.*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 240. 69. 11. 12. 13.*

*26* | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Georg Haas*

*At*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*George Hans*

*A. F.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mailed Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*George H. Mas*  
*Co. 1*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 11*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *See file 169, R. & P. 90*

(114)

*Heine*  
Copy sent.

539  
Hachinger, Ignatz

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

3 Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618175	28
2	7618296	27
3	7618397	28
4	7618484	29
5	7618568	29
6	7618633	21
7	7618658	28
8	7618737	28
9	7623122	24
10	7618814	25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Lgratz Leckinger*  
*Cot*, Co. B, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Rho St Louis Mo Sept 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Corporal till 12<sup>th</sup> Oct.*

*'61 when reduced to Rank*  
*by sentence of C.M.*

*On extra duty as Hospital*  
*Nurse from 25<sup>th</sup> Apr. '62.*

*Now in Helena Ark.*

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Ernst Beckinger*  
Co *H*, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Oct. 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Capt. until October 12<sup>th</sup> / 62 when reduced to the Ranks by order of Genl. in extra duty as Hospital nurse since Apr. 30<sup>th</sup> / 62 attached to the Camp General from Camp B Capt. abs.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Beufell*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Ignatz Hachinger*  
*Hachinger*

*Pat*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*\* Corrected by H. M. Fall & ✓*

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Ignatz Kechinger*  
*Priv*, Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August Buchinger*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dis. enter duty as  
hospital nurse June 1862.  
to till date.*

Book mark:

*Milam*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Amos H. Schinger*

*Private*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On active duty as private  
from Feb 22,  
to Apr 30, 1862.*

Book mark: .....



*N* **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** **Mo.**

*Squads Recruit*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*from Dec. 27, 1861 to Feb. 7, 1862.*  
*Received transportation from*  
*St. Louis to Pacific City 17 months*  
*10 days fare, in extra duty*  
*at St. Louis from*  
*Feb. 15, to Feb. 25, 1862.*

Book mark:

No. **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Symon H. Schinger*

*Private*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec. 27, 1861.*

Book mark:

26. 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

+  
Quincy Huchinger

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Can't pay due since indebted to Det. 8th or has reduced by sentence of C.M.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

Squatz Wachinger  
380p, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll.**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When.....Aug. 21, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period.....3 years.

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark :  
.....

W. L. C.  
(Init.) Copy good.

5740  
Haentges, John

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620278	2
2	7620343	3
3	7620415	4
4	7620482	5
5	7620587	6
6	7620672	7
7	7620752	8
8	7620830	9
9	7620912	10

10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark. Reg-29-1896

See also

K

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Kaentges

Cox, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862\*

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: arrested for mutinous  
conduct July 8-1862.

M.O. by reason of S.O. No 98

No 2nd Sept Mo. dated St

Louis Mo Sept 1-62

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Rec-29-1866

Lash

*20*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*John Baentges*

*Pvt*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo*

Book mark: .....

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Haentges

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmira Mo.

Book mark:

Har



26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Haentges

Priv

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains  
June 17-1862

Book mark:

W. A. H.

49

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William H. ...*

*Went*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. ...*  
Approved

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*George* C, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: -----

**Book mark :** .....

*1* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James M. Tamm*

*1st*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Tamm*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Wm. J. ...*

*Company*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

**Remarks:** *...*

**Book mark:** *...*

*1st* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*1st*  
*Co.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 11*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Res. Corps*

Period *20* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

541

Haegle, Conrad

Pioneer

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Musician ~~Am~~ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

542  
 Hazel Conrad  
 Pioneer  
 Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Musician 1st Class Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624062	2
2	7624142	3
3	7624231	4
4	7624318	5
5	7624430	6
6	7624545	7
7	7624572	8
8	7624640	9
9	7911620	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also



*A*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Conrad Haeyele*

*1 Co. B. 27* { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Sept 12*, 1862

Muster-out to date

*Sept 12*, 1862

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

*allowance due soldier since last settled 75*  
~~Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$~~ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Abbott*

4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Conrad Haezele

1st Pvt., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Refused to Muster & in Arrest

Book mark:

Alton  
Comptroller

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Conrad Haezele

P. T., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Conrad Haezle*  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - 2/2*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Haezle*

*A*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Conrad Naezle*

*Music Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*  
*since Feb 28 1862*  
*Leave from Pacific to Rocka*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*Abbott*

26 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James L. Craig*

*Musician*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Hubbell*

26 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Conrad Haysels

Musien, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Co. - 3, 1861.

Present or absent in State

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. H. Haysels

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Amos Hargrave

Missouri, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 12, 1866.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1866.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period War time years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

A. H. Hubble



11

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*Conrad Naegle*

*Private,*

Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9.*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25*, 1862.

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26*<sup>*00*</sup>

Paid *January*, 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *352*

*C. G. Power*

543

Haffelder, George

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: Reg - 29 - 1866

See also

544

Hafman, Christoph

Co B-K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Hoffma	28 Christoph
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 545 *Fred. of Frederick*  
*Hageman, Frederick*

Co. *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7618930  
2 7619001  
3 7619077  
4 7619152  
5 7619225  
6 7619249  
7 7619362  
8 7619429  
9 7619507  
10 7668757

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

1 U. S. Res. Corps.

Mo.

*Fred. Hagemann*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862: Absent in con-*  
*finement at Palmyra*  
*Mo. Rejoined from Elvaston*  
*at St Louis Mo. July 2.*

Book mark:

*Kilbuck*

J | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Fredrick J. Jazmin  
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
21st Dec 1861, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to 100, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged  
at Salina, Kas.  
July 1st 1862  
out of service

No Ind or Det m/o roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. J. [unclear] | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Indicate Page

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Discharged  
at Springfield  
June 30

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

# Special Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**



*F. J. ...* **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Frank J. ...*  
*...* Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *Sold at West*  
*Point since June*  
*17 63*

Book mark: *...*

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrich Hagemann*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*N* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Friedrich Nagel*  
*Plt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Friedrick Nagemann*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*N* | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Fredrick + Magnum*  
*Pol.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Hedrick Hageman*  
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sep 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

546

*Hagemann Frederick*  
 Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Best Mark:

See also

✓ 347  
Hager. Walter  
Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621309	25
2	7621393	27
3	7621464	28
4	7621533	29
5	7621585	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg - 29-1866

✓  
See also



16 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Muller Heuger

1st Co. 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Oct 17, 1862 \*

Last paid to

June 10, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7.35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks:

(Age 16 yrs. Enrolled & resp. Apr  
1862 Pacific War for the Union)

\*

Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: May 22, 1864

E. B. Thompson

(261)

Original

No

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Muller Meyer

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Me | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Walter Hager

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Corrected by J. H. McFall & ✓

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

*Mc* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Walter Henger*

*Plt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*joined by indentured  
Apr 1. 1862*

Book mark:

*No* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Butler Wagner*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*at Pacific since the*  
*26<sup>th</sup> of Apr. joined by*  
*Enlistment of Apr. 27*

Book mark: .....

*Hines*

548

<sup>+</sup>Haggers, Charles

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76195-95	25
2	7619668	26
3	7619752	27
4	7619832	28
5	7619909	29
6	7619994	30
7	7620068	31
8	7620142	32
9	7620190	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George H. Hagen*  
Co., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*October 3, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*October 3, 1862* <sup>x</sup>.

Last paid to

*June 3, 1862*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

X  
Was actually mustered out of service  
October 3, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

H/ | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles H. Brown  
Regt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

0 Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 22 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Brown  
(358c) Copied.



41 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William H. Jones*  
Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

*Hatchaway*  
Copyist

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

29012  
Rot; Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 1/2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Wallace  
(352-)  
Copied.

*HC*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Haggard*  
Prov't, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *time of* *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty as*  
*Comptroller from Apr 1<sup>st</sup> to*  
*Apr 30, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

36 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Charles Haggard  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862 •

Where St Louis Mo •

Time of  
Period 14 years. •

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W A Tyler

*HC* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles Haggard*  
*Prof*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186 / .

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *Mar* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Taylor*

36

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles Haggens

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_ Date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where Old Arsenal St Louis Mo

Period Time of War years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. A. Tyler

*26* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

+  
*Charles Haggis*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861.*\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *One* years.\*

Remarks:

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*N. V. Tyler*

*Hagges* <sup>549</sup> *Charles*  
Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>See Hagges</i>	<i>Charles</i>
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



550  
Hahl, Michael

Co <sup>Private</sup> U, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617817	26
2	7617914	27
3	7618013	28
4	7618109	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Michael Stahl

Pvt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 20, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date Jan. 20, 1862, 1862.

Last paid to Nov. 1, 1861, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Leister



**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

Michael Heald

C. H., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Wm. G. C., 186/

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:-----

**Book mark :** .....

(158)

Copyright

*2* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Michael Hubert*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4 to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*L*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Michael Kahl*

*At*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age: *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 28*

, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3*

years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mustered*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

*Trust*

551  
Hahn, Adam

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 21708	26
2	76 21776	27
3	76 21851	28
4	76 21925	29
5	76 22002	30
6	76 22092	31
7	76 22163	32
8	76 22240	33
9	76 22323	34
10	36687570	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg-29-66

See also

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps.

Mo.

*Adam Hahn*

Co. *G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mar 1882: Absent with  
leave St Louis since Mar  
29.*

Book mark:

*Kittson*

N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Adam Hahn

Pri. Co. G, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Oct 17 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 X.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 194 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Arrested for

munition July 8.

Mustered out of

Service Sep 19, 1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

No Ind. or out m/o. roll

Book mark: Reg 29. 1866

Weaver



N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Adam Hahn  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In camp at  
Palmyra since  
July 17, '62

Book mark:

N

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Adam Hahn

Priv, Co. E

1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In confinement at Pahrump Mo since July 17. 1862

Book mark:

W. H. Haver

N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Adam Hahn

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Left on West  
Plains since June  
17: or

Book mark

W. Weaver

26

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Adam Hahn

Priv

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Thompson

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

Adam Hahn

Prof. \_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

# Company Muster Roll

for Henry Leby, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage,  $\frac{2}{v}$  ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

**24** x | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Adam Kahn  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

*Ort*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for for - fore, 186/.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* Corrected by J. H. McFall &

Book mark : .....

W. H. Thompson

(255)

Copyright

N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Adam Hahn

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson  
Copyright

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Adam Hahn*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(462)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.



✓ *Hahn, John* <sup>552</sup>

Co. *a*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617301	25
2	7617384	26
3	7617515	27
4	7617775	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Hahn*

*Bot*, Co. *U*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Beulah Mo*, *Sept 9*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died Nov. 25. 1861*

*at Camp Robinson near*  
*Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

74 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Hahn  
Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Camp  
Roubenex, near  
Rolla Mo. No. 2561  
of ord. disease,  
Contracted while  
in service.

Book mark:

E T Richardson  
Copyright

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Baker

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Richardson  
Copyist.

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

John. Stahr  
Cpl, Co. R, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

ET Richardson

(Init)

Copied.

Hahn, William <sup>553</sup>

Co J, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620965	25
2	7621036	26
3	7621117	27
4	7621262	28
5	7621668	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Mc* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*William Houchen*

*Capt.*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Saint Louis Mo. Oct 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

---

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Resigned February 10 /*  
*1862.*

Book mark: .....

---

*E. B. Thompson*

No. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William H. Baker*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Resigned*

*Resignation accepted*  
*Feb. 23, 1862.*

Book mark: .....



*36* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*William Hahn*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*26* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*William Hahn*

*Capt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Noted Oct 31*, 1881.

Present or absent: *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wine*

26 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

William Hahn

Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. Baker, Wm.*  
Capt. Co. 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.  
Regt.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A #475-1862.

Feby. 15. 1862

Nathan I. M.

Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.

Senders Resignation

"C."

Major General D. C. McCall.

Private Secy.

Special Orders No. 125

Feby. 15. 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army

Signed D. C. McCall

Major General

Amos A. Smith

Adjutant General of the Army

Pacific City Mo Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> /62

To Major General Hallack, Commandg. Dept.  
of the Missouri.

Sir!

Being desirous to  
withdraw from the service for the reason  
that I have received full pay due me as  
Captain at the last Payment of the Regt.  
and as besides my family is unwell and  
sickly and cannot get along while I am  
absent, therefore I beg to tend my imme-  
diate and unconditional resignation  
submitting the same to a kind Consid-  
eration.

I am not indebted to the Government  
in any manner, and have received my pay to  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1861.

I remain, General!  
Your most obedient Servant  
William H. Baker  
Capt. Commandg. Comp. F.  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U.S. R. C.  
Mo. Vol

Pvt USR Co Mo Vol  
Pacific Mo  
Feb 10 1862  
Resignation  
of

Captain Wm Hahn

The acceptance of this resignation  
is respectfully recommended

① Victor J Rombauer  
Colon 1st Reg USR Co Mo Vol

To Brig Gen  
Schuyler Hamilton  
Com: St Louis District

(with one attached)

Respectfully recommended  
and for acceptance &  
that acceptance be forwarded to  
this office - J. Hamilton  
Maj Gen. Col. & Co  
Comd St Louis D.

Recd 11-62

No 38 Pacific Mo  
II 18 Feb 10 1862

1862

Hahn Williams Capt  
Co 3rd 1st Reg USR Co Mo Vol

Resignation - Sickness in his family  
Jy - Approved by Col Rombauer

Hq. Div. of the Mo.  
Saint Louis

Special Orders No. 135.  
Feb. 13. 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to  
the Adjutant General of the  
Army.

Recd 11-62

Recd 11-62

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., ..... 1804.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No.

(EXTRACT.)

*Leave of Absence is hereby granted*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances, prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)



Capt Hahn  
1<sup>st</sup> U.S.R.C.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm. Hahn*

Rank *Capt Regiment 1 U.S. R.C.*

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty *P. 10*

Day *13* : Month *Feb* ; Year *62*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *135* M.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. C. D.*  
Clerk.

554  
Hahne Henry  
Pioneer  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 2nd Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624086	2
2	7624166	3
3	7624255	4
4	7624341	5
5	7624426	6
6	7624501	7
7	7624594	8
8	7624660	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28

Book Mark:

See also

4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Hahn

262 Pt, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due soldier since last settled  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atton

A

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Hahne

2nd Lt.

{ Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Refused to Muster & in arrest

Book mark:

Abbott

A

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Hahne

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Sam. H. Baker*  
No., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stoppage - April 3.03*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark *203*

*A*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Wahne*

*Pvt*

Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave  
from Jan 14 to Jan 21 1862  
7 days*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*Abbott*



*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Henry Hahn*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 5*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Levine*  
No. , Pioneer Co B. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Oct. 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Noted*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*A. H. Bell*  
Copyright

26 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Henry H. H. H.  
Mo., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis mo

Period 1 year years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

655  
Heain. Ernst

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619914	25
2	7619999	26
3	7620072	27
4	7620146	28
5	7620191	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

14 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Company 25*  
*25th*, Co., *25th*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 12, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Sept 12, 1862*, 1862. <sup>x</sup>

Last paid to

*Sept 12, 1862*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... <sup>50</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

(Age 48 yrs. M. L. 1862. New.  
-lost M. L. for the War.)

x

Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862. as shown in note of  
Mustering Office on roll.

Book mark: .....

21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Crest Lane

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April, 1862.

Where Frederick Md.

Period 32 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

21  
(258c) Frederick Md.  
Copy

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Ernest H. ...*

*Co. D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 5*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*  
Copyd.

4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Egypt Harris*

*Pvt.*; Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 186*2*.\*

Where *New York City*.\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Hathaway*



*HC*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Ernest Harris*

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & Apr*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Where

*Newport, Mo.*

Period *Time of* *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

556  
Haller, Julius

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7621707  
2 7621773  
3 7621848  
4 7621922  
5 7621999  
6 7622089  
7 7622161  
8 7622238  
9 7622322

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

N

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Julius Halle  
Priv. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17 1862

Muster-out to date X Sept 9, 1862

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 174 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Ar posted for  
mustering July 8.  
Mustered out  
of service Sept  
9, 1862

(over) X

X Adm. Sept. 5, 1862 Hagg

Book mark: Rsg 27 1866

W Weaver

APR. - 8

7622322

1891

\* W. - not fully mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Julius Hallen  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In camp at  
Palmyra since  
July 17. '62

Book mark:

Weaver

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Julius Halle*  
*Pr. Co. G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at Pahrump Mo.*  
*Since July 17 '62*

Book mark:

*Weaver*

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*J. C. Haller*

*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Left at West  
Plains since June  
17, '62*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. V. Weaver*

*H*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Julius Keller*  
*Pr*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright



*H*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Julius Haller*  
*Priv*

Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* ~~*Feb*~~, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copy

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Julius Haller*

*Co.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in Hospl*  
*at Warsaw Mo. Since*  
*Oct. 18/61 - Re-joined Co*  
*Dec 2/61*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*

*26* | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Julius Haller*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick in Hoapl at  
Warsaw, since Oct 13<sup>th</sup> /61*

Book mark:

*W H Thompson*

26 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Julius Haller  
Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(4564)

W. H. Thompson  
Corporal

557  
Haller, Martin

CoB-H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618209	25
2	7618292	27
3	7618393	28
4	7618480	29
5	7618564	30
6	7618632	31
7	7618657	32
8	7618732	33
9	7623121	34
10	7618813	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

28

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Martin Zailer

Co. 4, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On extradition from  
May 26<sup>th</sup> to June 2<sup>nd</sup>  
1862 attached to this  
Camp June 17<sup>th</sup> 62 from  
Comd' B Capt Rhet.

Book mark:

Beffell

4 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Martin Waller  
Cot, Co. B, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Cent. Bldg St. Louis Mo Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: At Helena Arkansas  
On extra duty from 22<sup>nd</sup>  
of June till 26<sup>th</sup> June '62.

Corrected Dec. 28, 1865. W.L.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Washington

✓ | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Martin Haller

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington



Mo.

Martin Hall

Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

Washington

Mo. | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Martin Haller

Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll of part  
of Co. May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*William H. Miller*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Marble Haines

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y 8 56., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Marlin Kallen*

*Inf.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*7* **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Martin Wallace*

*Chris.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Octo. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. **Mo.**

Martin Keller  
his, Co. B., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

558  
Hammel, William  
Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622413	28
2	7622484	29
3	7622563	30
4	7622636	31
5	7622703	32
6	7622796	33
7	7622878	34
8	7622957	35
9	7623033	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also



K | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Hammel  
Corpl, Co. 78, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date

Oct 6, 1862\*

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>99</sup> 5 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*  
Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

Reifen

28

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Samuel  
Cough, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Superintendent

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Hammel  
Cook, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Date of Aug 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

William Hammel  
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty from  
May 1st to May 15th as  
Carpenter

Book mark:

Bureau

No 111500 Comp 1 Mo.

William Hammel  
Cmp, Co 1, Reg't Missouri 111500

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5 Apr. 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Colonel  
March 12 1862. On  
furlough as Carpenter  
from March 21<sup>st</sup> to April  
30<sup>th</sup>.

Book mark:

E. Hogan

75

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Harnett  
Pri., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

E. H. Harnett

Copied

70

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Hammer

Enr.

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Int-gon

Copy

*7c* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*William Kammil*  
*Emr.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 12 to Dec 31* 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hogan*



7c

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

William Hammet  
Capt., Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Aged 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period Year years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

539  
✓ Hammerstein, Frederic  
Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622417	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

70

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Frederic Hammerstein*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Remarks : .....

*Name not borne on sub. rolls of Co*

Book mark : .....

*Erigan*

560 or Gustav.  
Hammerstein, Gustave  
Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Lieutenant Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 22376	26
2	76 17016	27
3	76 22526	28
4	76 17045	29
5	76 17074	30
6	76 17109	31
7	76 22770	32
8	76 17145	33
9	76 17178	34
10	76 17190	35
11	76 23127	36
12	76 17220	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Co 1st U.S.R.C. Inf Mo.

Gustav Hammerstein

Rank Pvt., 1st U.S.R.C. Inf. Reg't, Missouri

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct. 6, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*

Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Wood

*R*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Eustar Hammerstein*

*Co. IV, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to \$ 223*  
*D. Staff Sept. 30, 1861*

Book mark: .....

*Rupell*

H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Kustar Hammerstein

Rank ~~2nd~~ 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Marks

H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gustav Hammerstein

Rank Co. IV., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick and without leave at Franklin, Mo., since June 4, 1862.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods



H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Lester Hammerstein

Rank *2nd Master* 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*857*

20

11 WPA Chas

Mo.

Mustan Kammmerstein

1st Reg't, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Apr. 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
1st Reg't on Muster Roll  
Bottom 3, 1861.

Book mark:

L. J. Morgan

1st

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gustav Hammett

Rank *Dr. Master*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*27 Troops*

31

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gustav Hammenstein

Rank ~~2nd~~ <sup>1st</sup> ~~Reg't~~ <sup>Reg't</sup> U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

E. J. Needs

41

[ 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Eustace Hammerstein

Rank *Reg't Q. M.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay as 1st Lt till Sept 12, when appointed Q. M.*

Book mark:

*B. T. M. C.*

70

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Eustace Hammerstein*

*70* *Hammerstein*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 31*  
*Overpaid in Sept. 61 and*  
*carried on Staff Roll.*

*Roll incl'd for next roll of Co*  
*H on which name appears*

Book mark:

(204)

Copy

H 1st W.R.C. Inf. Mo.

\* Gustav Hammerstein

Rank: 1st Lt. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 14, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 2 1/2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported High. 1st Lt. 13th Sept. 1st.

1st Lt. Co. H, 1st Rt. W.R.C.

\* Connected by J. H. H. 21

Book mark:

87132001

26

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Gustav Hammerstein

1st Reg't, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 11 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Hammerstein, Gustave*  
1st. Co. H, 1 U.S. R. C., Mo. V.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

LC #69.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI.

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE.

I Hereby Certify, that I have carefully examined

*1st Lieutenant of Company (H) 1st Regiment U. S. A. T. M. V. G.*

and find that he is suffering from

*Rheumatism and sciatica*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, incapacitated for duty and will be during the period

of *seven* days from this date.

*2nd M. D. Regiment Hospital,*

*Albion's M. D. Reg. 12* 1862.

*Wm. L. M. D.*

Surgeon U. S. A.

FURLOUGH

He # 69. H. 70. 1862  
St Louis Mo

July 12 1862

Stammstein C.  
1st Lt. A. W. S. H. C.  
1 M

Business 2 days leave  
shown a surgeon  
Certified

(con. note.)  
Copy sent to A.S. office  
H. H. H. H. H. H.  
St Louis Mo } 19 July 1862 }  
19 July 1862 } a. S. H.  
(One enclosure)

Recd A. G. July 16<sup>th</sup>

B. H. H. H. H. H.

Recd H. H. H. H. H. H. 19 1862

St. Louis Mo. July 13<sup>th</sup> 76

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose,  
herewith, a Surgeons certificate,  
that I am, and will be unfit for  
service for 20 days at least.

Will you have the kindness to  
approve of my leave of absence

Respectfully your obed<sup>t</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>

C. Hammerstein

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut C. H. U.S.A.

1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol.

Gen. Lorenzo Thomas  
Adj<sup>t</sup> Gen. of the Army  
Washington  
D.C.

561  
Hammerstein, Julius  
Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622412	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

70

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Julius J. Cammerstein

Enr., Co. 11, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Period.....years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(3664)

J. J. Cammerstein

Cop. genl.

562  
Hampe, Albert

Pioneer

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 1st Private

CARD NUMBERS,

1	7624085	25
2	7624165	27
3	7624254	28
4	7624340	29
5	7624425	30
6	7624500	31
7	7624571	32
8	7624639	33
9	7911618	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*N*

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, M. G.

Mo.

*Albert Hampe*

*Private*, { Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9,* , 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25,* 1862.

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 9,* 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *252*

*A. P. Powell*

*Approved*

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Albert James

1 Co. RT, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due Soldier since last settled  
Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 49

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

Captain

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Albert Nance

1 Cl. Pvt., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1862, 1862

Present or absent ☒ Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Refused to Muster & in Arrest

Book mark:

Alison

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Albert Hampe*

*Pvt*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Book *marked*

*Cibola*  
Cibola

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Abner Hampe  
Co., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March - April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Hall  
Copyist.

*A* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Albert Hampe*

*P.T.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *At the Court Mart held on 4 Jan 1862. Sentence him him two dollars stoppage of his monthly pay of each month for two months*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

76 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Albert. Hampe  
Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 5 86, 1866 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

A. Lubbee  
Clerk

*26* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wm. H. Sample*  
*Co.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct-31*, 186, .

Present or absent *Not Dated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. Sample*



76 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Robert Lane  
Priv., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 2 years years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

R. L. Tubbs  
Coyd

563. Gustav, or  
Hampe, Gustave  
Pioneer  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

private 11 private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624084	"
2	7624164	"
3	7624253	"
4	7624339	"
5	7624424	"
6	7624499	"
7	7624570	"
8	7624638	"
9	7911619	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

14

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*Guotus Humph*

*Private*

Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25*, 1862.

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26*, <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 9*, 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *252*

*C. G. Powell*

5

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gustave Hampe

1st Lt { Sappers and Miners Co. K.  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due soldier since last settled 37  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Almon

4

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Lucia: Name*

*100915*

{ Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Refused to muster & in arrest*

Book mark:

*Adm*  
Approved

*A*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Gustav Humpel*

*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark *U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.*

*Cotton*

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Similar - *Samie*  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for *index + a/c*, 1882

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, *100* for

Due Gov't, *100* for

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became *Bayer and Misen Co.*  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Book mark

*Samie*  
Copy

76 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. | Mo.

Lustig - Campbell  
Co., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March + April, 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sapping and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Smith  
Clerk



*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Gustave Nampé*  
*It*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan<sup>y</sup> Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave since*  
*26 of Feb 1862*  
*fare from Pacific to Rolla*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*Absent*

*H*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Gustav Lampe*

*Co.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Attested*  
C. J. [Signature]

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Luster Hampe

Pvt., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for David Oct-31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Paid

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

J. H. Bell

76 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Quilley - Camp, 2c  
2c

Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis mo, Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis mo

Period 7 1/2 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

W. L. Taber

564  
Hampel, Jacob

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7620284

2 7620367

3 7620439

4 7620507

5 7620588

6 7620673

7 7620753

8 7620831

9 7620911

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

26 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Hampel

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Arrested for mutinous

conduct July 8-1862

M.O. by reason of D.O. No 98

Had in six Mo since St

Louis Mo Sept 1-62

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: R 43-25-1866

Hark

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Hampel

Pvt.

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo.

Book mark:

Hamp

76 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Hampel  
Pvt., Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra

Book mark : .....



26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Hampe

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains

June 17-1862

Book mark:

67

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*Wm. T.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

11

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James H. Campbell*

*Wm. C.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Campbell*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*14*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James Thompson*

*Private*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James Thompson*, 186 / .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Thompson*  
Osgood.

*1* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*1st*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 186/.

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*1st*  
*1st*  
*1st*  
*1st*

Book mark:

4 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

James H. Sample  
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 4 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

565  
Hanbrich, Jacob  
Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621073	25
2	7621154	27
3	7621225	28
4	7621308	29
5	7621392	30
6	7621463	31
7	7621532	32
8	7621584	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

36

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Heubrich  
Pl., Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct 16, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 38 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

(Age 19 yrs. Enrolled Sept 18. 61  
St Louis & Mpi Sept 12. 61 St  
Louis Mo for the War.)

\*

Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg. 29 1862

E. B. Thompson



16

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob Hantrich

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Humphreys

(265)

Copyright

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Reid, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

# Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent..... *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

Copyright.

16

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Mo.

Lucas Mumbrich

44, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

E. B. Harrison



*Mo* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Jacob H. H. H. H.*  
*Co.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*JB* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James H. Ambush*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Jacob Hantrich*

*Pr*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment  
since first muster*

Book mark: .....

566  
Hannecken, William  
Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620277	2
2	7620342	3
3	7620416	4
4	7620481	5
5	7620562	6
6	7620648	7
7	7620729	8
8	7620807	9
9	7620891	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Book Mark:

See also



16 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Kannecken

Compl. Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5<sup>42</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: arrested for disobedience  
of orders July 18 - 1862.

M.C. by reason of S.O. No 98  
issued Mo dated St Louis Mo  
Sept 1 - 62

<sup>+</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Wash

26 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Hanneken  
Copt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Pulmona Mo

Book mark:

*No*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*William Kunneken*

*Boyd*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In campment at  
Palmyra Mo*

Book mark:

*Sent*

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Hannecker

Cope, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at White Plains  
June 17 - 1862

Book mark:

47

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William L. ...*

*...*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

19

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William M. ...*

*...*, Co. E, 1, Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 188*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*...*  
(365) *...* *...*

*1* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*William J. ...*  
*...*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186/.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

24

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William J. Cunningham*

*Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 27*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. J. Cunningham*  
Counsel



*4* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*William Kannecken*  
*Corp.*, Co. *E.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *war* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

+ 567  
Hansmann Ignatz

Co. K. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2 Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623884	25
2	7623934	26
3	7623997	27
4	7623342	28
5	7623468	29
6	7623563	30
7	7623638	31
8	7623711	32
9	7623782	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Ignatz Kanemann*  
*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862*<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to *July 1, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2* <sup>52</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *M.O. per S.O. No 98*

*Wd. App. Dist. Mo. dated,*  
*St. Louis Mo Sept 1 1862*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Ignatz Harumann*  
*Sgt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Ignatz Hausmann*

*Sergeant*, Co. *I*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Campbell*

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Ignatz Hannmann

Sgt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Fletcher

Copied

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Ignatz Hausmann  
Sergeant, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Meh<sup>4</sup> Aple, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(100)

Copied

N

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Ignatz Hausmann

Serjt.

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 3<sup>d</sup> Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by transfer from  
Camp K Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 62

Book mark:

David



H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Sydney Hansmann  
Serjt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.\*

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period War years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Squatz Hermann*  
Sergt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *dated Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*

N

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Synatz Hansmann*

*2 Surgt*, Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arant, Mo. Sept 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 18, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Mo*

Period

*Wars.*

Remarks:

\* See Muster for roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company to above date. See also enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Blank space:

*Bradshaw.*

568 Alois or Allias

Hapschmidt, Alois

Co E-4, #1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 See Hapschmidt Alois	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

569

Harstick, Christian

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

570  
Hartman, John

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622414	2
2	7622463	3
3	7622541	4
4	7622637	5
5	7622725	6
6	7622817	7
7	7622896	8
8	7622974	9
9	7623042	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

26

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Hartmann  
Co. H, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date

Oct 6, 1862<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to

Jan 20, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 8 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

x

Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Becker

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Hartman*  
*Co.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bezilla*



*9*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John Hartmann*

*Co. H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *date Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Beck*

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Hartmann*

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

*Reuben*

Copied

No 11112222 Mo.

John Hartmann  
Priv, Co, 1 Reg't Missouri 11112222

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

de Morgan

*He*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Hartmann*  
*Eni.*

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Struck the rank*  
*17<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1862. Former*  
*by musician.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

75

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Hartmann

Music, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

J. H. Morgan

(155)

Copy

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Hartman

Muse, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Morgan

No

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*John Yeaman*

*Em.*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *10* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

571  
*Hartmann John*

**Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

**Back Mark:**

**also**



572  
Haubrich Jacob  
Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45
26	46
27	47
28	48
29	49
30	50

Back Mark: Reg - 29 - 1866

See also

<sup>573</sup>  
Haubrick, Peter

Co L, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622380	25
2	7622485	27
3	7622564	28
4	7622612	29
5	7622695	30
6	7622788	31
7	7622870	32
8	7622949	33
9	7623129	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Cater Lambrecht  
Sergt, Co. H, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Oct 6, 1862

Last paid to

June 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd 2.25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: On extra duty from  
June 7th to Sept 2nd 1862

Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Benfall

*30*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Edw. Lambrecht*

*Serg't*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Extra duty as  
Carrier & Blacksmith  
since July 27, 1862*

Book mark:

*Reidell*

74 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Samonick*  
*Serg't, Co. 11, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 19, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Extra duty as*  
*Senior & blacksmith*  
*since July 1st 62*

Book mark:

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Peter Hambrick*

*Sgt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *On extra duty re*  
*Regimental Quartermaster*  
*since June 1st, 1862*

*128 - 100 - 100 - 100*

Book mark: .....

*Refill*

No 1152 Mo.

Alfred Kaubrick

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri 1152

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty  
as farrier from April  
1<sup>st</sup> to April 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

76

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

John Laubrich

Sergeant, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Promoted Sergeant  
Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Ernest Morgan



No

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Peter Heinrich

Priv.

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On extra duty  
as blacksmith & farrier  
from Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> to Dec.  
28<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Book mark:

H. S. Gan

1/2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Carter + Hambrecht

Priv.

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent: 2100 2100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Continued to Sergeant  
pay since enlisted to  
Oct. 1, 1861 when reduced  
by disservice C.M.

Book mark:

Hogan

*Mo*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.**

*Edw. Heanbriek*

*Sergeant*, Co. *2d*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Aged *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Organ*

574  
Hanbricht, Peter  
Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

545  
Heanch Francis M.

Co 2nd, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617013	26
2	7617041	27
3	7617075	28
4	7617135	29
5	7617258	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H. 1st U.S. R.C. Inf

Mo.

Francis M. Hank

Rank Surg., 1st U.S. R.C. Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4<sup>95</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Died Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1862, at Pacific,  
Mo. of ord. disease contracted  
when in service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francis M. Hauck

Rank *Wagoner*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died Feb. 11, 1862, at Pacific, of  
chol. Disease contracted in line of  
service.*

Book mark:

41

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francis M. Hauck

Rank *St. Major*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. T. Hauck*



N

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francis M. Hauck

Rank ~~Private~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st WALKER Co Sgt. Mo.

Sergeant M. Howell

Rank Sgt., 1st WALKER Co. Sgt.  
Reg't Missouri

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 14, 1861

Muster-in to date Sept. 14, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1861

Where W. Walker Co.

Period 2 1/2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed by Col. Sept. 14, 1861.

Book mark:

Hauck Francis M.  
Surgeon, 1 Reg't U. S. A. C.  
2 Mo. Volo.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S#14

1862

Pacific Mo

Feb 10. 1862

Schubert Joseph Major  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg U.S.R.C.

Enclosing Inventory of Effects left by  
the late J. M. Hauck Surgeon of 1<sup>st</sup> Reg  
U.S.R.C.

One Enclosure

File

Recd and ans St Louis District

8/12-62

Head Quarters of the 1st Regt. U.S. A.  
At: Ft. Snelling, Minn. Feb. 10th 1862.

General

Enclosed I send an inventory of the  
private property, of Dr. Houch, late Surgeon  
of the 1st Regt. U.S. A. At: Ft. Snelling  
this day at 5 p.m.

I am very respectfully  
Yours

At: Ft. Snelling  
Joseph Schubert  
Major 1st Regt. U.S. A.

At: Ft. Snelling  
At: Ft. Snelling

S#114

1962

Recd 2nd 2nd St Louis Annual Feb 12-62

Pacific City Feb: 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Inventory  
of the private property of Dr. J. M. Houder,  
late Surgeon of the 1st Regt. U. S. & C. M. V.  
deceased at Pacific City on the 10<sup>th</sup> at 5 P. M.

- 7 Medical Books
- 6 fine Room Shirts
- 2 flannel Shirts
- 2 pr. of Drawers
- 3 West Coats
- 1 Military Overcoat
- 2 pr. of pantaloons
- 5 pr. of Socks
- 1 Military cap
- 1 Uniform Coat
- 1 pr. of Boots
- 1 Sword & Belt
- 1 Trunk.

I hereby certify on honor that the above statement  
is correct and has been all the property of the  
deceased Dr. Houder, which could be found.

Jos. Schallert Major.

5464  
Hauck Francis M.

Co Fts, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Rank Mark.

Age also



✓ Haupt Frederick 7577

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619592	26
2	7619665	27
3	7619749	28
4	7619829	29
5	7619907	30
6	7619993	31
7	7620067	32
8	7620141	33
9	7620225	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick H. Hunt  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 9, 1862

Last paid to

Oct. 21, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged from Roll  
Regt. - Reported  
Re-enlisted - Reported  
Sept. 9, 1862  
at St. Louis.

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

5149 Leight

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Leight, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 1 1/2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged at

St Louis, Mo. 10/10/62

Dis.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:                     

William  
Copyist

✓

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*First Lieut*  
*Co. D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See Certificate*  
*of Benton B.*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H. H.*  
Copied.

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Friedrich Zucht  
Priv.; Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 11 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lett. of Discharge  
rec'd Jan 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Lawrence  
Copyright

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Irish Haupt*

*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

*Time of*  
Period *Three* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

*HL*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Frederick Haupt*

*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *Was* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Taylor*

*H*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Friedrich Haupt*

*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*



*36*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Inducted* <sup>*X Haupt*</sup> *Haupt*

*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo*.

*Time of*  
Period *Three* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He is now detached*  
*service with Pfanning-*  
*Shouens Battery since*  
*Oct 28, 1861.*

\* *Corrected by J. M. Fall 84*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

*HB* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frederick Haupt*  
Privt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*the*  
*war* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*N. W. Ayler*

578

Hansmann, Ignatz

Co K-8, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2 Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45
26	46
27	47
28	48
29	49
30	50

Book Mark:

See also

579  
Heyeck, Vincent  
Pioneer  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

private | 2nd private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark. 2171-C-(SMB) P.5

See also

✓ H. Frank 580

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621000	25
2	7621069	26
3	7621150	27
4	7621220	28
5	7621303	29
6	7621387	30
7	7621457	31
8	7621527	32
9	7621605	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

✓ See also,

Mo | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank Root*

*Pvt.*, Co. *100*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo.*, *Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9*, 1862 <sup>X</sup>

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 1862; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 1/3* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 17. General 1862*  
*Reported at Benton Missouri*  
*28th July Mustered out of service*  
*Sept 9 62*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark *1123 24 1866*

*E. P. Harrison*

36

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Mount Keel

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Benton Barracks St  
Louis Mo

Book mark

C. B. Thompson

No

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Frank Keck

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Benton Barracks  
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

E B Thompson



No

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Frank Heeb

Pvt.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

At Braillet West River  
since June 1/62

Book mark:

(265)

C. B. Thompson

Copyist.

*H*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Frank Heib*

*Cpt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** ..... 100 for .....

**Due Gov't, \$** ..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark** .....

*Nine*

26 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frank Lieb

Oct., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave from Dec 27/61  
to Feb 7, 1862, 2 months  
10 days

Book mark:

26 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frank Hel

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Dec. 28'  
1861,

Book mark:

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frank Hill*

*Fit*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hill*

*No* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*Frank Hill*

*Co. 9*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis annual mo. Sept. 11,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11,* 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept. 7,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *12* years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*St. Louis*

581  
Hebel. Louis

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621033	25
2	7621115	27
3	7621343	28
4	7621657	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

26 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

x Louis Hebel <sup>Ⓢ</sup>

x Co. <sup>4</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 <sup>72</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 27, 1861

x name and rank taken from roll.

Ⓢ taken from roll in draft 62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson



*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*James Hebel*

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Mustered Oct 30, '86,*  
*Reported on Muster Roll*  
*of Oct 31, '86*

Book mark:

*2*  
*12*

*305175*

*Hebel*

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Louis H. Abel*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Adm'd Oct 21*, 1861.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Presented Oct 29 at  
Springfield Mo where  
abouts unknown*

*Roll met & apt br next in which  
name appears.*

Book mark: .....

*Hines*

*H* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*Louis Heber*  
*Pvt*, Co. *I*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

582  
Hechinger, Ignatz  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

3 Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

583  
Hecker, John

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619597	2
2	7619708	3
3	7620265	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

H | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

John Keefer  
Bat., Co. D, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9 53 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Dec. 14. Louisville  
Left 55

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Keefe  
(361) Keefe

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Hecker

, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Sept 2, 1861.

Where ..... St. Louis, Mo.

Period ..... years.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Absent without

leave since Sept 8, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

W. A. Tyler

*HC* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Hecker*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 5*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period *The* *war* years.\*

Remarks:

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark:

*NVA Tyler*



584  
Hecker, Joseph  
Pioneer  
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617918	26
2	7618017	27
3	7618113	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Sept 1st 1861  
1st, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 20th 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date

June 20th, 1862.

Last paid to

Nov 1st, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5<sup>23</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Not in the original

muster roll. Enlisted

after the company being

mustered out.

(Age 25 yrs. Enrolled Sept 5. St. Louis.

Armed & M'd Sept 21 - Old Arsenal St.

Louis for the war).  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Miller

1, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. 8, 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*26* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Joseph H. ...*

*...*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 14 to Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

585  
 Heidenthal, Egedius  
 Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private Private  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617815	26
2	7617912	27
3	7618011	28
4	7618107	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Expediting Headquarters

Pvt., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where U. S. Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

Master

*26*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Egedius Howard*

*W. H.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*He*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Eugene Heidt*

*Atk.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 4. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



70 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Expenses & Deductions  
P.M., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
September 14th, Jan 20, 1862  
Muster-out to date Jan 20, 1862  
Last paid to Nov 1, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

516  
Heiderich Michael

Co<sup>1</sup> I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Heiderich Michael
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Rank Mark:

See also

587  
Heidrich, Michael

Co K-1, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7623908  
2 7623942  
3 7624005  
4 7623378  
5 7623303  
6 7623397  
7 7623669  
8 7623740  
9 7623807

Book Mark:

See also

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Michael Heidenrich*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17*, 186*2*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6*, 186*2*

Last paid to

*July 1*, 186*2*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *M.O. per S.O. No 98*

*Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Mo. dated*  
*St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

*X* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Michael Hendrick

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Michael Heidrich*  
*Pr*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Camryn*

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Michael <sup>+</sup> Hendrick

Two, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as carpenter building a block house 22 days.

Book mark:

W. L. Litcher

H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Michael Heidrich

Pr

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 3<sup>rd</sup> Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as Car.  
Pentor 40 days

Book mark:

David



H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Michael Heinrich

Priv

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan<sup>y</sup>

Feb

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from  
Comp K Feb 1862. On extra  
duty as carpenter since Feb.  
24 62 till date.

Book mark:

David

*N* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Michael Heidrich*  
*Capt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment. February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Brudshaw*.

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Michael Heitrich*

*Capt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186 /.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *was* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Michael Heidrich*

*Pvt*, Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arant. Mo. Sept. 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 18, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Mo.\**

Period

*War years.\**

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in card for enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*Bradshaw.*

588

Heidrick Michael

Col I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Heidrick Michael
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 589  
Heim, Louis

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621006	25
2	7621072	26
3	7621153	27
4	7621223	28
5	7621306	29
6	7621390	30
7	7621461	31
8	7621530	32
9	7621583	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

✓  
See also

*No* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Lewis Meim*

*Pvt*, Co, *F*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo.*, *Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Oct 16*, 1862 \*

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8.27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in Note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Reg. 29 1864*

*E. B. Harrison*

Mo

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Louis Meier

Pvt.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 7 Aug. 1862.

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson



*16* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Louis Heim*

*Pl*, Co. *P*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. B. Humphreys*

*Ne*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

**Mo.**

*Jonis Meier*

*Pl*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 1 June*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

*26* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Louis H. Hines*

*At*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hines*

*H* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Heine*

*Plt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*HC* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Louis Heim*

*Priv*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Box's mark: .....

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Louis Klein*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Klein*

26 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Louis Heism

Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27.5 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1.5 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

590  
Heimlich, Michael

Co G 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621709	
2	7621774	
3	7621881	
4	7622047	
5	7622358	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also



N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Michael Heinlich  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24<sup>13</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Dis in Hospital  
at Rolla Mo Nov.  
24, 1861.

Book mark: .....

W Weaver

26 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Michael Kimlich  
Cpt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch - Apr*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died at Rolla Nov  
24/61. Rptd on Muster  
Roll of Dec. 31/61.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(265)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Michael Heimlich*

*Co*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Died in Hospl*  
*at Rolla Mo. Nov 24<sup>th</sup> 1861*  
*of ordinary disease con-*  
*tracted while in service*

*Roll Muster roll next on which*  
*name appears*

Book mark:

*W H Thompson*

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Michael Himlich*

*Pvt*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Lempert*

*HC* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

*Michel Heimlich*

*Co. G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

*Reinick, Michael*

*P.*, Co. *41* **U.S.R.C. No. *V***

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Michael Heintich R3

Privt Co G 1 Mo H. S. Res  
Corps Inf

Died Nov. 24 61.

COMPANY WITH  
AND GUARANTEED BY  
BOLLS

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

Nickel Heinrich  
Private Co. 1st Reg. C. M. I.

Mr Pratt

Please report  
Cause of death & return to

A. J. D. W. Jones  
Feb 15/16 } 1916

1/16

The records of this Division  
furnish no information  
relative to death.

Books & returns of organi-  
zation are not on file -

D. C. Rye

Feb 17/16.

W. L. Cox

W. L. Cox



# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *Aug 14*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Michael Hepplich* was enrolled on the *9*  
 day of *Sept*, 186*2*, at *St Louis Mo.*  
 in Company *G*, *1* Regiment of *U. S. R. Corps Inf.*  
 Volunteers, to serve *three* years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *12*  
 day of *Sept*, 186*1*, at *St Louis Mo.*  
 in Company *G*, *1* Regiment of *U. S. R. Corps Inf.*  
 Volunteers, to serve *three* years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *G*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *Oct 14*, 186*2*, he is reported  
 a *Private* "Died in Hospital at Rolla Mo."  
*Nov 25 62*

*ack*  
*file*

*Wm. D. ...*  
*Adj. Adjt. Genl.*

*20 Aug 1868 is Prob. July 15/68 and  
 was closed July 24/68*

591  
Heinisch, Peter

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7622728  
2 7622820  
3 7622858  
4 7622975  
5 7623073

6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also



1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John H. H. H. H.**Co. H. 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 9, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Sept. 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Admission for ill health**at Fort Smith, Ark.**discharged in honor Sept.**9th, 1862.**(Age 46 yrs. Enrolled & Reg'd April 62 Glenora Mo. for the war.)*

\* Was actually mustered out of service September 9, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*100 - 29 - 100**John H. H. H.*

27

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Dear Heinrich

Pri, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Lucy King, 1862

Present or absent Christ

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at  
Palm Springs, Mo

Book mark:

Rufell

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Heinichen*  
*Co. H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 15*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *on confinement*  
*at Painesville, 1720.*

Book mark:

*Rehder*  
Copyist.

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Peter Trinius*

*Pri.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at Fort Plains  
June 17th 1862*

Book mark:

(166)

*Duffell*

Copied

26

MISSOURI Mo.

Peter Hainson

Civ. Co. 20, 1 Reg't Missouri 11322

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr. 1862

Present or absent. Notified

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by shell  
near Ford and Co.

Book mark

Li  
Crosby

593  
Heinkel, John

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also



593  
Heinsch, Peter

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Heinsch Peter	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark. Reg-29-1866

See also

594 John N.  
 Heintz, J. Norbert or  
 Co K-I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

1 Lieutenant, Lieutenant  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623887	■
2	7623931	■
3	7623994	■
4	7623461	■
5	7623879	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark:

See also

H

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John N. Heinz

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from

Co. K.

Resignation accepted

Jan'y 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hitcher

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John A. Heintz

Lieut, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned Jan 8<sup>th</sup> 62

Book mark:

David

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John W. Hintz  
1st Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period War years.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | *Mo.*

*John W. Heinz*  
*1st Lt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octr 31*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*6*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*N*

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*J. Norbert Heintz*

*1st Lt.*, Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

*Sept 18, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*War* years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll, and other documents, for full particulars. This company is of same date. See also list of officers, and other documents.

Back must *Beck*

*Bradshaw*

*Beitz, J. R.*  
Co. 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



X#389-1862

June 22nd 1862

Deintz J. C.  
St. V. Richepe Mobile.  
1<sup>st</sup> W. S. R. C. Mo.

Senders Resignation  
Family affairs

W. C.

Major General  
Special Orders No. 22  
June 22nd 1862  
Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army

W. C. Brown

Major General

W. C. Brown

Adj.

Adjutant General of the Army

Camp Halleck January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

Colonel

Family affairs of very serious nature which depends all my future welfare calls me home & I will be prevented from my duty for a long time, in fact too long to make it justifiable to stay in service. Necessity therefore compels me, to resign my commission immediately & unconditionally & I am not indebted to the Government whatever. In the hope that, it might please You to add to this a few words of recommendation

I am with due respect

Your most obt. Servant

A. N. Heintz 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Comp. K

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment U.S.R.C. Mo. Vol.

To Col. Robert S. Rombauer

Headquarters 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U.S.R.C. Mo. Vol.

Camp Halleck Mo. January 2 1862

Very respectfully I certify that Lieutenant A. N. Heintz has no Government property on hand and that there is no stopping account from the last of my being served has been paid to the 31<sup>st</sup> of October inclusive. Robert S. Rombauer Capt  
Comd'g 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U.S.R.C. Mo. Vol.

158.

Camp Halleck Jan 2/62  
Newolla Mo.

A. N. Heintz  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. K 1<sup>st</sup> Regt U.S.R.C.

Resolves his resignation on acct of family affairs. Col Robert S. Rombauer 1<sup>st</sup> Regt U.S.R.C. certifies that he has been paid to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>, has no stoppages against him & no Govt property in his hands.

Head Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of the Mo. Vol.

Capt. Lewis  
Special Order No. 23  
January 8. 1862

Respectfully forwarded to  
the Adjutant General of  
the Army

Rec'd Hd Qrs 5<sup>th</sup> Div't of Mo  
Jan 2/62

*Doxylamine recommended*

Headquarters 1st B. 4th  
January 22 1862.

4069  
Headquarters 4<sup>th</sup> Div  
Camp Shattuck Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Respectfully submitted to a. a  
Genl. A. W. Diet of New

Rev. D. W. Jones of

Approved

W. B. Carter  
B. S. Carter

S. H. 22

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

H. Lewis, Mo.

1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

(EXTRACT.)

No.

Leave of Absence is hereby granted.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

Assistant Adjutant General.

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

For commandant  
Com. Major Gen. H. Lewis

595  
Heinz, John K  
Co K-2, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 Lee Heintz	4 J. Noobert
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 596  
Heller, Jacob

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619598	25
2	7619670	26
3	7619754	27
4	7619834	28
5	7619911	29
6	7619996	30
7	7620104	31
8	7620179	32
9	7620267	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

411 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
1862.  
1st Regt. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry  
2.6.7.

Muster-out to date  
Last paid to

Clothing account: 186 ; drawn since \$ 100  
Last settled \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5.00  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 3.53  
Bounty paid \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged West  
Plains, Mo. June 21/62

Book mark: 24  
(301) 24



H | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

James Hester  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo., Feb, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Last paid to \$1.30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 53 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged West  
Plain 31 June 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. ...*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *1 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at Wash  
D.C. 2nd. June  
1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*John H. ...*  
Copy

4 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Keller*

*Vol. Co. 2*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 5*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at West  
Plain June 17/62.*

Book mark:

*Kuttraway*  
Copied.

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Geo. Heller*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1866*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186*6*.

Where *at Louisville*.

Period *1 1/2* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Left May 1866  
since 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Heller

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo \*

Period time of War years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

W. A. Tyler

Copyright

*26*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Jacob Keller*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *time of* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Abseville, Mo. since Jan 27 to Feb 3 (7 days)*

*None appears on roll in present column as per card*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*110 P. S. Keller*

36

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Haller

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Mar years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

(258c)

Copyright.

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Jacob Heller*

*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Base Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186 *1*.

Where *U. S. Arsenal St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *time of War* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Heller  
Privt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period The War years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

NWA Tyler



597  
Hellman, John  
Co F-ly 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Hellmann John	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark. 558-C-1887

See also

+ 598 ✓  
Hellmann John  
 Co Fry, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621001	25
2	7621705	27
3	7621107	28
4	7621775	29
5	7621849	30
6	7621923	31
7	7622000	32
8	7622090	33
9	7622199	34
10	7622276	35
11	7621644	36
12	7622309	37
13	558-6-1887	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 558-C(913)87

See also

4. 1st U.S.R.C. 1 No.

John Bellman

, Co. 1, 1st Reg't U.S.R.C. No. 100.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 558.6.1887.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 14, 1887.

The charges of desertion of  
June 17, 1862, and July  
17, 1862,

against this man are removed under the provisions  
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from

June 17, 1862, to Sept. 9, 1862.

G. J. Johnson

N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Hellman  
Priv. Co. G, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date ..... 186 X.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 39 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out  
of service Sept  
9, 1862

X Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officers on roll.

No. Ind. or det. U.S. roll

Book mark: 558. C 87

Wear

X | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John H. Williams  
1st, Co. 7th, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred within  
the Regiment Sep 1 1861

Book mark:

(161)

E. B. Thompson

Original

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Hallman*  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Deserts for  
Roll a Mo July  
17. 62*

Book mark: .....

(1860)

*W. Weaver*

Copyright

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Hellman  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted at  
Rolla Mo July  
17:62

Book mark

Weaver

*C* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Hellman*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Left on West*  
*Plains since June*  
*17, '62*

Book mark:.....

*Weaver*



*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Hellmann*

*Co.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *much & up*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Hellmann  
Art, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Harry & Helen, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** .....

(254)

W. H. Thompson

26

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Hellmann  
Priv

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Nov~~ Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Detained in Capt at  
Rolla Mo. for 6 days  
Rejoined Co. Dec 10/61.

Book mark:

(255)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

*H*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Hellmann*  
*Pvt*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(348)

*W. A. Thompson*  
Copied

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Hulmann*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Co. G. This Regt. Sept.*  
*12<sup>th</sup>/61*

Book mark: .....

26

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

John Hellman  
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: ~~558-C-89~~ 558-C-87

\*Corrected by J. M. C. 4.

W. H. Thompson

*26* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*John Hellman*  
*Prk., Co. 4*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept. 10, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *10* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E 558-1887*

599  
Hench, Samuel

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Hench	26	Samuel
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also



600  
Henry, Henry  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618906	25
2	7618973	27
3	7619050	28
4	7619120	29
5	7619196	30
6	7619271	31
7	7619342	32
8	7619407	33
9	7619471	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J. J. ...* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*James J. ...*  
... Co., ... 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Oct 17,* 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6,* 1862. **X**

Last paid to

*July 1,* 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**X** Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark; .....

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

1st, Co. 1st, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 11, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*James J. Smith*

*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James J. Smith*, 186 *is*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged duty  
from 5th May  
to 20th May 1862  
in company*

Book mark: *James J. Smith*

*H* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Namer*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wick & Sgt.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*N* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Henry H. Jones*

*Sgt*, Co *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from  
Private to Sgt on July 10th.*

Book mark:

*M* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry M. M. M.*  
Co. C, Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*21* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Henry H. ...*  
*Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 22*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Nearby Name*  
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *May* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

601.

*Haening John*

Co *B*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*1<sup>st</sup> Corporal*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*See Haening John*

Arch Mark,

The also

*Henkel<sup>602</sup> John*

Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<i>See Henkel John</i>	26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

603  
+y Henning, John

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

1 Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7618173  
2 7618263  
3 7618364  
4 7618451  
5 7618539  
6 7618704  
7 7618778  
8 7618883

9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark:

See also

*K* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Penning*  
*Capt*, Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Centr Bk St. Louis Mo, Sept. 9*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10* <sup>*12*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at 2<sup>nd</sup> of*  
*June '62 from Laclede*  
*Station Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*John Henning*  
*Cpt*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted on 3<sup>rd</sup>*  
*June '62 from Lacked*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Hanning*  
*Co. "B"*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:



1 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Henning*  
*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Name next appears on roll dated Aug 18. 62*

Book mark:

*N<sup>o</sup>* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Manning*  
*Sergeant*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent on leave since Feb. 21, 1862*

**Book mark:**

*1* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Manning*  
*Sergeant*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

32 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Hanning  
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 31, 1867.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Corpl. pay due him  
from Aug. 1st to Nov. 22 when  
promoted

Book mark:

26 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

John Hummery  
Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....Aug. 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

604 Samuel  
Hensch, Sam. or

Pioneer

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617868	25
2	7617917	26
3	7618016	27
4	7618112	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

26 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Samuel H. H. H.  
Dr., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 21, 1862.

Last paid to

Dec. 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 <sup>74</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Smith*

*Pvt*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Houch*

*Plt.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 to May 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heater*

*Re*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Sam. Mensch*

*Re*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Missouri Mo, Sept. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept. 4*

, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis*

Period

*3*

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Cooper*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

*Sam. Mensch*

605  
Herbst, Christian

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618929	
2	7619000	
3	7619076	
4	7619151	
5	7619224	
6	7619298	
7	7619361	
8	7619427	
9	7619506	
10	76687650	
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Quintan Pinkel*  
....., Co. ...., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date ....., 1862.

Last paid to *May 1*, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1862; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58* ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*at St Louis Mo*  
*July 5<sup>th</sup> mustered*  
*out Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 62*

Book mark: .....

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps.

Mo.

*Christ Herbst*

*Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*January 1862: Absent without leave since January 27. 62*

*July 1862: Deserted June 5. Franklin.*

Book mark:

*Kelton*

*J. J. ...* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *first term due for  
discharge in  
January 1863*

Book mark : *...*

*J* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Robert Fisher*  
.....  
*F*....., Co. *C*....., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for....., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

*Reported to have  
joined secret service  
at present address  
St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:.....

*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**  
*Herbert*

*Herbert*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged without leave since Jan 6 1864*

*\*Corrected by J. M. Fall*

Book mark: .....



*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Trickett*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*N* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Herbst*  
*Sub*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave from Jan'y 27*  
*to Feb 5 - 17 Days*

Book mark:

*N* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Christian Herbst*  
*Put*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

*But*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 27, 1861.

Present or absent..... *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

Book mark ; .....

Copyright

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Christian M. H. H.  
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 1 year.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Philip Philipp or  
Herget. Philip

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624187	28
2	7624167	29
3	7624156	30
4	7624342	31
5	7624427	32
6	7624502	33
7	7624683	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

A

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Philip <sup>x</sup> Herget  
Herger

266 Pt, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account of  
disability Aug 6 '862

\*Corrected by J. M. Fall 4

Book mark:

Abt

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Philip Herget

Pvt

, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick at the  
Post Hospital Roll

Comp'd roll next on which name  
appears

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark;



76 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.  
Philip H. Hergert  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Rich & Apple, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*Connected by J. H. McFall &c

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Philip Herget*

*PT*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Fare*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*As shown on Roll*

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*Abson*

*76* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Philip Hanger*

*Co.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5, Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*16* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Philip Hergel*

*W.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Co. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at St. Louis*  
*Mo*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*A. H. Miller*

26 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Philip's Hengel  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 62 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis mo, Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.

Where St Louis mo

Period 22 1/2 years.

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark: .....

22 1/2  
(256)

*Sergeant, Philip*

*P.*, Co. *R*, 1 U. S. R. C., Mo. V.

*45* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

34 1/2

55

Philip Hergel  
Printed by W. H. R. Co.

Richmond August 6. 1862

COMPILED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
H. H. R.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Disability Award to  
Her Scott for drichg.

Philippe Hergel.

"H" 1" U.S. R.C. no. 100

The records of this organization  
are not on file.

W.C.

2-17-81

W.C.

#6

No Certificate of disability on file.

Casualty sheet made from Rullts,  
Comorbates

W.C.

2-26-81.

See 175 to 2-26-81 2/23/81.



*Please make  
Special.*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Feby. 23*, 1881.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that, from the records of this Office, it appears that Private Philipp Herget of Company No. 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of U.S.R.C. Mo. Volunteers was discharged at St. Louis, Mo. August 6<sup>th</sup> or Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862, for disability.  
No cert. of disability on file

Please give such information in the case, in regard to actual date of ~~last~~ discharge, as the records of your office afford, and return this letter with your reply, and a copy of cert. of disability, if on file.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*H. C. W. M.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

ATS

To the  
Second Auditor

Treasury Dept.

*A. H. S.*

(Penn Case No. 313,848)

Please make  
Special

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feby. 23, 1881.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that, from the records of this Office, it appears that Private Philippe Herget, of Company No. 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of U.S.R.C. Mo. Volunteers, was discharged at St. Louis, Mo., August 6<sup>th</sup> or Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862, for disability.  
No cert. of disability on file

Please give such information in the case, in regard to actual date of ~~death~~ discharge, as the records of your office afford, and return this letter with your reply, and a copy of cert. of disability, if on file.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

H. C. W. M.

Assistant Adjutant General.

(17)

To the  
Second Auditor  
Treasury Dept.

A. H. J.

(Pena Case No. 313,848)

(FORM 113.)

**Treasury Department,**  
**SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,**

*March 24, 1881.*

Respectfully returned to the Assistant  
Adjutant General, with the information  
that the within-named soldier was last paid  
on *Sept. 5, to include Sept. 6, 1862,*  
*and that one dollar, twenty cents and sixpence*  
a copy of the Final Statement is  
herewith enclosed.

*J. Ferriss*

*E. B. Smith*

*6. Serial, 7227.*

*74.*

*(22. 6-9-75-2,000.)*

*By J. H. Munn*  
*(Special)*



# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 11, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Philip Henged was enrolled on the 6 day of Sept, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo., in Company K, 1 Regiment of U.S.A. Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 9 day of Sept, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo., in Company K, 1 Regiment of U.S.A. Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the month of Sept, 12, 1862, he is reported Discharged on account of Disability August 6. 1862 at Saint Louis, Mo. (See and report from 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor's Office)

H. H. S.

2/12/81.

fil. M.

Comm. Recd.

A. G.

~~77-124-9-1-10-2000~~ 77-124-9-1-10-2000

WAT

Form 153.

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

March 8, 1881.

Official Copy.

O. Herries

Auditor.

R. L. B.

By

J. D. Mince

77-124-9-1-10-2000.

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO  
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that **Philip Hengel** 1 Priv.  
of Captain **Kromann** ~~was~~ Company (A) of the **135<sup>th</sup>** Regiment of **U. S. M. C.**  
Volunteers, of the State of **Missouri**, born in **Germany**, State  
of **Black** hair, and by occupation a **Labourer**, aged **36** years; **5** feet **7** inches high: **dark** complexion; **blue** eyes,  
at **St. Louis Mo.**, having joined the company on its original organization  
at **St. Louis Mo.**, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
on the **6** day of **Aug**, 1861, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by  
on the **6** day of **Aug**, 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term  
of **1** year, and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in  
to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of **General Certificate of Disability from causes therein stated**

The said **Philip Hengel**  
**Maj. Sallado** to include the **30** day of **April**. was last paid by Paymaster  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is  
entitled to pay and subsistence for ~~traveling to his place of enrolment and~~ **traveling from St. Louis to St. Louis** and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteers  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received **52** dollars advanced by the  
United States on account of clothing. **100**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of **Missouri**, or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., reported on entering service, **100** dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
**Traveling from St. Louis to St. Louis** **\$2.25** dollars; and  
for ~~traveling to his place of enrolment and~~ **traveling from St. Louis to St. Louis**, amounting to  
on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from  
and for other stoppages, viz:

**He is entitled to clothing & pay from May 1. 1862**  
**Due him for 30 day work** amounting to **\$11 25** dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the **100** dollars;  
He is indebted to **Sutler**, **100** dollars.  
**Given in duplicate, at St. Louis**, this **2nd** day of **Oct**, 1862  
**Copy of the P**  
**Receipt in Rule**

**(Sd)** **John Anderson**  
**Maj. Gen. N. Mil. Commanding**  
**St. Louis Mo.**  
**Commanding Company**

Note.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge  
of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will  
certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his  
discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment issued on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only  
retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

Discharged August 20 1862



From Com<sup>d</sup> de Port  
to Com<sup>d</sup> de Port de guerre  
en regard à l'ennemi  
à l'ordre de l'ennemi

Filié  
July 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

---

1<sup>st</sup> U.S. R. C. Mo.

295

Capt Krausnick  
Chief of Post

Head Quarters Post  
Rolla Mo July 11th 1862

Sir

Surgeon General I have this day granted a furlough to  
private Philip Hingst of your command from  
the 17th July to the 26th day August 1862 to go to St.  
Louis

Nelson Gannoy  
M & Post Adjt

Very Respectfully  
Wm Gannoy  
M & Post Adjt



Surgeons Certificate  
in Case of Mr. Kierger  
Co K, 1st Regt U.S. R.

Filed  
July 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Private Philip Herget having applied  
for a certificate on which to ground an applica-  
tion for a Furlough I hereby certify that I have care-  
fully examined this soldier and find that he has  
Nostomania and that in consequence thereof  
he is unfit for duty and I further declare my belief  
that he will not be able to perform his duties in  
a less period than Twenty days

Post Hospital Rolla Mo July 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

Wm L Lanyon      Post Surgeon

# Descriptive Roll,

OF

*Philip Herget* Private of  
Pioneer  
Co. (H) First Reg't U.S.R.C.  
No Vol.

This is an original master roll cut  
to date Aug 6.

*Vander*

# Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be entitled by the Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be set forth for the year.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court-Martial, or other authority, must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

This paper was  
examined and  
found correct  
by the  
Chief Muster Officer  
JAMES.

No.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.	
		YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN.
	Philip Herget Private	36.	Blue.	black	dark	5.	7	Germany	

There is due from him on account of clothing 1/6  
He is allowed from the 1<sup>st</sup> of May up to this date three  
There is due him on account of extra duty 1/6

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of  
Station: Fort Mifflin near Philadelphia.  
Date: June 23<sup>rd</sup>. 1862

g of Philip Herges Private of Pioneer Comp (K)  
1st Regt. U. S. A. Co. D.

NOTES.

8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him, must be precisely stated.
10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

COUNTY.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	Labourer	1861. Sept 6th	St Louis Mo.	Capt. Hearnick	war	1862 April 30th.		

two cents.

50 Dollars for clothing monthly  
or eleven 25 Dollars.

Charge \$2.25 - half fare from  
Rolla to St. Louis.  
Jm. Glover -  
ed. Camp, division  
H. White, 1st Lt  
H. A. Gunt.

Capt. P. Hearnick

Commanding Pioneer Comp (K)  
First Regt. U. S. A. Co. D.

*Herring, Peter* <sup>687</sup>  
Co *G*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Herring</i>	27	<i>Peter</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

608  
Herring, Peter

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7621777

2 7621750

3 7621924

4 7622001

5 7622091

6 7622162

7 7622239

8 7622324

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

H | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Pat Herring  
Priv. Co. G, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date, 1862.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100.

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arrested

for meeting July 8. Mustered

Out of service

Sept 9, 1862

(Age 38 yrs. Mpi Sept 2, 61 St Louis  
for the War.) (over) x

Book mark: Recd 29. 1866

Weaver



APR - 6

7622324

1891

x

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

W

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Peter Herring

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In camp at  
Palmyra since July  
17, 62

Book mark:

Weaver

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Pater Herring  
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In & on fine-  
mental Palmyra  
Mo. since July  
17. for

Book mark:

Weaver

N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Herring  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West  
Plains since June  
17, 1864

Book mark:

Weaver

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Hering*  
*Col*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Hering*  
*Co*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

*4*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Peter Herring*

*Priv*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. B. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. A. Thompson*

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter<sup>+</sup> Hering*

*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment.*  
*since first muster*

*(Enrolled Sept 16. St Louis*  
*for 3 yrs or war time)*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Corr.



609  
Herzog, Anton

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7618876
2	7618963
3	7619040
4	7619116
5	7619193
6	7619334
7	7619534
8	7619535
9	86687548
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Bank Mark:

See also

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps.

Mo.

*Anton Herzog*  
*Sgt*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1861: Went sick at*  
*St Louis since Dec. 28. 61.*

*May 1862: Deserted May*  
*26. Moselle.*

Book mark : .....

*Kilbourn*

*Det* **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Company Sergeant*  
*Det*, Co., *1*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Feb 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to *May 1*, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7 64* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3 14* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged Jan 17/62*

Book mark:

*Det*  
(261)  
Original

*20* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Thayer, Charles*  
*1st* Co., *1st* Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *May 1*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7 64* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3 14* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Connected June 17/62*

\* Connected by *Wm. Fuller*

Book mark:

*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Arthur J. ...*  
..., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Arthur J. ...*, 186 ?

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Arthur J. ...*

Book mark: .....

31 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Herzog*  
1st Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anten King*  
*1st Sgt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M.* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Charles W. Morgan*

*1st Sgt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 4th 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at St Louis Mo from Oct 23 to Dec 22/61 when re-joined Co.*  
*Absent sick at St Louis Mo since Dec 28/61*

Book mark:



*M* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andrew Morgan*  
*Ord Sgt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Hos-  
pital Harrison Mo since  
Oct 21st*

Book mark:

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Antony Perry*  
*Co. C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sep 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sep 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *War* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

V Herzog, Edward 610  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618875	26
2	7618962	27
3	7619037	28
4	7619114	29
5	7619191	30
6	7619267	31
7	7619338	32
8	7619404	33
9	7619469	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

V  
See also

*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Edward J. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo., Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6*, 1862. **X**

Last paid to

*July 1*, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

**X** Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*J. L. ...* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Edward ...*  
*...*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*...*  
*...*  
*...*

*J<sup>7</sup>* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Edward J. [unclear]*  
*W. H.*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H.* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Edmund J. J. J.*  
*H.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

Edward King

*W. J.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186 2

**Present or absent**

Stoppage, \$

100 for

## Due Gov't, \$

**100 for**

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

(158)

192



*21* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Edward Hering*  
*W. H.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from this*  
*1st Lt. to 2nd Lt. 10/21/62*

*No inf. as 1 Lt. on file*

Book mark: *100*

*M* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Edward W. ...*

*2nd St.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

*The L. V. Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Colo Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent..... *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(265)

Copyright

*N* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*Edward Morgan*  
*254*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Sep 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *11* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
Hess. John M<sup>611</sup>  
Co @ 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618927	26
2	7618998	27
3	7619072	28
4	7619149	29
5	7619222	30
6	7619295	31
7	7619386	32
8	7619452	33
9	7619510	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John D. Smith*  
*John D. Smith*, Co., *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*24 June 1862*, *July 7*, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 .

Last paid to *May 1*, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *See record book*

*See record book*  
*May 7*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John J. Hall*  
*John J. Hall*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John J. Hall*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 7*

*by order of General*  
*Halleck*

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

John L. Jones  
 Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for June 18, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Shoreland*

order of 1000

Feb. 10 - Sun.

Cost of Investment

June 5, 1891

.....

---

.....

.....



Book mark: .....

\_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

(250)

Copyright



*J*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John D. Jones*

*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged  
at St. Louis  
March 24/62.*

Book mark:

*John D. Jones*  
Coyd

*N* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John H. Ness*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *On extra duty since Feb 21 to March 22 as teamster and sick at St Louis since March 21 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. ...*

*W* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*James M. [unclear]*  
*But*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Mo. 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Carried duty as  
Rec'd Transfer since  
Sept 1862 to date.*

Book mark: .....

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John M. Noss*  
Bvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Must be duty as  
teamster from Nov 1st  
to Dec 1st*

Book mark: .....

*Poss*

*M* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John M. West*  
*Det*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*21* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*John T. ...*  
... Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Sept 12,* 186 *'*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12,* 186 *'*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2,* 186 *'*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *Mar* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Ross, John M.*

*C. Co.* **1 U. S. R. C., M. V.**

**2**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough <i>1</i> .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service <i>1</i> .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

24 3/8

54

John M. Hays.  
Priv. Sec. U. S. A. C. M. S.  
Died. May 7. 1862.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HALL



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 14, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
J. C. H. H. H. was enrolled on the 2  
day of Sept, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.  
in Company E, 1 Regiment of N. S. P. C. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 12  
day of Sept, 1861, at St. Louis, Transl.  
in Company E, 1 Regiment of N. S. P. C. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>roll</sup> Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the  
months of date October 17, 1862, he is reported  
Discharged on the Certificate of Disability  
May 7 1862

Rel. att.

Am. D. E. H.

A. G.

Wells

11.02.09 33.

CH 13-18

1000 ft. long

to 1000 ft. long

2000 ft.

of 1000 ft. long

1000 ft.

1000 ft.

1000 ft.

1000 ft.

1000 ft.

1000 ft.

1000 ft.

1000 ft.

1000 ft.

From Miss. Private of Camp 11th.  
H. O. D. 1. is now under my treat-  
ment and will be home to-mor-  
row day before he is fit for duty  
again.

D. G. Green

H. Lammie  
22, May 1862

Surgeon General

So much this  
soldier fit to  
return to duty  
Respectfully

S. M. P.

Capt. P. C. L.

Sir -

The man is not  
quite sound though  
hardly a subject  
for hospital treat-  
ment a week or ten days  
rest with proper  
food would much  
improve his condition  
Respectfully

Yours truly  
S. M. P.

He is now  
10 days  
of rest

S. M. P.

1st May 1861

A. G. P.

1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861

1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861

1st May 1861

1st May 1861

1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861

1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861  
1st May 1861

1st May 1861

1st May 1861

I hereby certify that John  
Michael Hess, a private of  
Camp C. of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U. S. A. C.  
No. 701, has been very much  
suffering from Pneumonia  
and Rheumatism from the  
24<sup>th</sup> day of March until ~~the~~  
the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April; and that  
he was unable for service during  
the mentioned time. He is now  
a Convalescent and I declare  
my belief that he will not be  
able to resume his duties in a  
less period than ten days.

H. Louis, Mo. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1862.

J. S. Schaefer M. D.

I hereby certify that John Michael  
Hess, a private of Comp. C. of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. M. St. R. C., has been very  
much suffering from Pneumonia  
(Inflammation of lungs) from the  
24 day of March until to day, and  
that he is, in consequence thereof,  
unfit for duty at present. I further  
declare my belief that he will not  
be able to resume his duties in a  
less period than three weeks.  
St. Louis, Mo. April 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
J. Schack M. D.

I know Dr. Schack is a regular physician  
and a gentleman and therefore his certificate  
is to be fully believed  
Wm. M. M.  
1862 April 23

Emil Samson M.D.  
Surgeon 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Art.



Prussia. The Surgeon, Private of Comp. Co.  
1st Regt Ill. Inf. is unable to discharge  
the duties of a Soldier, and that in my  
opinion he will not be thus able for a  
period of four or five days.

Dr. J. W. Wolf  
Surgeon 1st Regt Ill. Inf.

To all whom it may concern

The bearer hereof John H. private of Capt  
Co. 1st Comp. Co. 1st Regt Ill. Inf. is  
aged 40 years 5 feet 6 inches high fair complexion  
blue eyes and hair and by profession a laborer  
born in the State of Bavaria and enlisted at  
St. Louis on the second day of September in State of  
Missouri 1861 to serve for the Period of War is  
now permitted to go to Saint Louis in County of  
St. Louis State of Missouri he having received  
a furlong from the 23 day of March to the  
sixth day of April 1862 at which time he will  
rejoin his company or Regiment at Paris or  
wherever it may be or be ordered & further  
C. H. H. has been furnished to carry with  
him the 23 day of March and pay to

612  
Hetting, Henry  
Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619596	25
2	7619649	26
3	7619753	27
4	7619833	28
5	7619911	29
6	7619995	30
7	7620069	31
8	7620143	32
9	7620224	33
10	9869-B-1888	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 9869-B/513/88

See also



H V.M.R.C. | Mo.

Henry Netlin

Co. D, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't M.V.R.C.  
Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4869. B. 1868.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington Jan'y 15, 1869.

The charge of desertion  
of July 17, 1862, against  
this man is removed  
under the provisions  
of the act of Congress  
approved July 5, 1864.

He was absent with-  
out proper authority  
from July 17, 1862, to  
July 28, 1862.

J. J. Freeman

4 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Helmer  
Det. Co. 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 7, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862 \*

Last paid to Sept. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted from Roll  
July - Reported Benton  
Blairville, July 25  
Mustered out Sept. 9, 62.

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: 4869 B 1885

2

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Harrison, Thomas*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *at Fort Smith, Ark.*

Period *11* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at Fort Smith, Ark. Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *5*

21

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Kelling  
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 15, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In company  
at Benton Co.  
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(150)

Wattman  
Capt.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry B. L. ...*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *11* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*  
*June 17, 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

26 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry Helling  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo  
Term of  
Period None years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Overpaid duty as  
Carpenter since March 3<sup>d</sup>  
 till April 30, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

NWA Tyler

*H*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Henry Hestling*

*Det.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *11* years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Ab. without leave*

*since Jan 16 to Jan 27*  
*111 days*

*The master-in-roll*  
*column*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

*HL* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Hestling*  
Park, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186 /.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *Many* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*



*HL*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Hesling*

*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Date of Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal at Louisville Mo.*

*Time of*  
Period *War* years.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

HL 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Hettling  
~~Henry Hettling~~

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period War years.

Remarks:

Corrected by H. H. Hall Jr.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 44th Jan 189. 9869-B-1898.

no as yet

+ Heyeck Vincent 613  
Pioneer

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

2nd Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624/64	
2	7624/258	
3	7624/344	
4	7624/427	
5	7624/584	
6	7624/613	
7	7624/700	
8	2171-0-1885	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: 2171-0(5B)85

See also

MUSRC. No

Vincent Heyek

, Col.

Regt. MUSRC

Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2171 C. 1885

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Washington, Dec 7, 1886**

He served at Hospital  
Mo., June 22, 1862  
with intermittent fever,  
and was returned to duty  
July 16, 1862, he failed  
to join his company and  
became a deserter July  
16, 1862

Application for removal  
of charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge  
in this case has been  
denied.

7E

4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Vincent Hanyack

262 Pt, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Fort Wyman  
Roller Mo Aug 15-1862

(Age 36 yrs. Enrolled Sept 12: St Louis  
Mo. 7th Sept 9. U.S. Arsenal  
for the War.)

Book mark: 2171-6-85

Abbott

A

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Vincent Hayeck

Pvt, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted on the 15 day  
of Aug at Fort Wyman  
Rolla

Book mark:

Adon

*A* *U.S.R.C. Infy* *Mo.*

*Vincent Keyes,*  
*Plt*....., *Co. K, 1*..... *Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. 1.*

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Book mark

(347)

*J. A. Stewart*  
Coppied

1

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Vincent Heyeck

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at the  
Post Hospital Roll  
Stoppage of Pay \$8.00

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Absent



76 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Layton  
Dr., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Stoppage of 100 in  
7 9 66

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. L. Layton  
Copied.

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Vincent Heyeck*

*P.T.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave  
from Jan 28 to Feb 17 1862  
20 days*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*Atton*

*26* | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*William H. H. H.*

*Pr.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 5 Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

Book mark:

*A. H. H. H.*

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frank H. Cook

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: gained by enlistment  
since last muster

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark; 21. 62-63. 1865

A. Hubbell

*Leyek Vincenz*

*1st. Co. B,*

*1*

Reg't

*U. S. A. C.  
Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

March 12. 1862  
Jimmey Heyeck,  
Heyeck or Heyeck  
B. I. S. R. G. No. 10.

Charge, & Specification  
agent

Private. Vincy Dambak

11.

Bohls March 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Charges against Private William Hegedus Pioneer Corp. B. U. S. A. Co.  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Attache

Drunkards

Specification: The Private W. Hegedus acted on the 11<sup>th</sup> March  
in camp as a man under the influence of liquor. He distur-  
bed in general the peace of the camp by his noisy schemes  
and insulting language towards the commanding officer and  
Sergeant Hale of the same Corp. When ordered to his tent, he did  
not obey this order but said to the Officer giving this order  
that he can give him no orders

W. H. H. Lieut. R. Gorman

Sergeant Henry Hale

Sergeant John Schneider

Capt. Edward O'Brien

and Pioneer Corp. B.

614

*Heyek Vincent*

Pioneer

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private 2 class Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Back Matter: 2171-C-(523)85

See also



615  
Heyer. John  
Pioneer  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Musician 2nd Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624063	25
2	7624168	27
3	7624257	28
4	7624343	29
5	7624428	30
6	7624503	31
7	7624595	32
8	7624661	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

John Haver

266 P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due soldier for ~~entire~~ 47  
Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atton

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Neyer

2nd Lt Regt { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1892, 1892  
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

*N*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John Hayer*

*Rt*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage of pay \$18  $\frac{25}{100}$*

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*a*

*Cotton*

26 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Meyer*

Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage of his pay*  
*for 1825-*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*Attest*

4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Hayer

Pt

Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from Jan 11 to Feb 17 1862  
1 month 7 days fare

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Cibbott

*26* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Henry*

*Co.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1861 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: .....

.....

*A. J. Lubbell*

26 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John E. Cayer*

*Co.*, Pioneer Co B. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *As stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*A. Hubbell*



*Ho* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*John A. Bryan*  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis, 1160, Sept 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis 1160*

Period *War time* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners. Co.  
K. 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Hubbell*

*Beyer John*  
*Priv. Co. K*, *Reg't* *U.S. A. C.*  
*Mo. Inf.*  
 Enclosures

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Charges against Private  
John Meyer.

Charges against Private  
John Meyer

1 Regt Mo  
Artillery

Charges against Private John Meyer of Pioneer  
Comp. (K) 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U.S.R.C. Mo. Vol. Stationed at Fort Wyman,

First Charge: Being heavily drunk on the  
night from the 4<sup>th</sup> to the 5<sup>th</sup> of May 1862.  
Specification:

Private John Meyer was heavily  
drunk from the 4<sup>th</sup> to the 5<sup>th</sup> of May, disturbing under  
the influence of liquor the peace of the Camp  
during most part of the night, and when ordered to  
be silent, did not obey the Order.

Second Charge: A quantity of liquor found  
in possession of Private John Meyer?

Specification:

Private John Meyer used and  
drank a quantity of liquor known to him  
as stolen from the Officers tent, during the  
early part of the night on the 4<sup>th</sup> of May. The liquor  
being intended to be distributed among the comp.  
members at certain occasions in suitable quantity.

Witnesses on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> charge,

Corporal Isidor Goetter.

Private Christoph Vogel.

" Christoph Jungmann.

" Georg Rühl.

Capt C. C. Kraasnick.

First Lieut.

Peter Shandies,

616  
Hildebrand, Stephen  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Book Mark: 8239-13(513)1888

See also

617

Hildebrandt Stephen

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 8239-13 (513) 1888

See also

<sup>618</sup>  
Hildenbrand, Stephen  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618932	26
2	7619003	27
3	7619079	28
4	7619154	29
5	7619227	30
6	7619301	31
7	7619390	32
8	7619458	33
9	7619544	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8239-B-(513)88

See also

L | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Stephen L. Leland  
1st, Co., 1st, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec. 1st, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Jan 1, 1861.

---

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5.00 100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: See Co. Muster-out

---

Book mark: 11 11 11 11 11 11



1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

John S. Henderson  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Dead in service

Book mark : .....

*J* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John J. Sullivan*

*1st*, Co. ...., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: .....

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*James M. ...*  
*...*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

*21* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Steph Milderbrand*  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*✓ Name appears in present  
Company as  
Steph Milderbrand.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Stephen Hildentrane*  
*Pat*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent without*  
*leave from 5:00 p.m.*  
*4 Feb 5, from 7:00 a.m.*  
*to Feb 13 1862*

Book mark:

*N* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Stephen Middelbrandt*

*Plt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 30*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec 20/61.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Stephen Wildbrand*

*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

*J. H.* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*Stephen Wilder*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *14* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *5239.3500 8131558*



619  
Kildenbrandt Stephen  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 8239-B(SB)1888

See also

✓ 620  
Hildenbrandt, Theodore  
Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621671	26
2	7621734	27
3	7621810	28
4	7621883	29
5	7621962	30
6	7622050	31
7	7622130	32
8	7622217	33
9	7622300	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Theodore Hildenbrandt*  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Dec 7, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled: , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

X

Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Back mark:

*Weaver*

N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Theodore Hildenbrandt  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

for July-Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detach.  
Service with 35 Brig-  
ade, 3d Divis. ex  
Act Asst. adjt Gen.

Book mark :

Weaver

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Theodore Hildenbrandt*  
*Capt. Co. G.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Detached Service with 3. Brig. 3. Division, as Acting Assistant Adjutant General*

Book mark:

*Weaver*

N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Theodore Hildenbrandt  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. V. ...

*N* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Theodore Hildenbrandt*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(86A)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Theodore Kildenbrandt*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(268)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist



*H* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Theodore Hildenbrandt*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Coppered.

*G.* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frederic Hildebrandt*  
Capt. Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Theodore Hildenbrand*  
*Capt, Co. G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150k)

*W H Thompson*  
Copyist.

*Wildenbrandt Theodore*  
*Capt. G.* / Reg't *U. S. A. C.*  
*Mo. Inf.*  
 Enclosures

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

R#

1862

1st Regt USRC Mo Vol  
 Discharge Mo April 1st 1862

Petition for leave of absence for  
 Capt. Theodore Hildebrandt.

General

Captain Th. Hildebrandt is one  
 of the best officers in the Regiment and  
 as the within petition is based on  
 facts only creditable to his patriotism  
 I respectfully recommend it to your  
 kind consideration

Very respectfully Your Obedient Servant

Robert H. Rombaine

1st Com 1st Regt Mo Vol

To

Brig. Gen. J. M. Schofield

Commanding St Louis District

Recd H & L St Louis District. Apr 3-62

H & L St Louis District

April 2. 1862

Leave of absence for  
 three days will be  
 granted. It is not  
 usual to grant leaves  
 of absence in time of  
 war to attend to  
 private business. Officers  
 are expected to devote

their whole time to  
 the service of the  
 Government.

J. M. Schofield  
 Brig Genl

See L.B. 444

General !      Pacific April 1. 1862.

I respectfully beg for a leave of absence for five days to go to St. Louis; should it not be possible and you deem it proper, for a less period. - The service in the army to which I devoted myself for the last 12 months, has made it impossible for me to attend to my mercantile business properly, in consequence of which I dissolved partnership on the first of January. The legalisation and final settlement of this affair would need my early presence in St. Louis and induce me to ask above favor of you. -

To Brigadier General  
L. M. Schofield  
St. Louis Mo.

Very respectfully  
your most obedient servant  
Th. Hildebrandt  
Capt. commanding Comp. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
U. S. A. Mo. Vol.

621  
Himmer, Charles

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618908	26
2	7618475	27
3	7619052	28
4	7619125	29
5	7619201	30
6	7619276	31
7	7619388	32
8	7619454	33
9	7619537	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

2 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Charles J. ...

....., Co. ...., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept 11, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged

**Book mark:** .....



*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*James J. Jones*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James J. Jones*, 186*6*.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *James J. Jones*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Charles J. ...  
..., Co. ...., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for June ..., 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged June 1, 1862

Book mark: .....

*H* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**  
*Charles Himmer*

*Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

1

U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Himmer*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*1* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Charles H. Himm...*

*Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Jan 25 to Feb 25 30 days*

Book mark: .....

*M* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles H. ...*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4th*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Charged in must have since Dec 2 1861*

Book mark:

*1* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*One in Missouri*  
*Corp.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *date*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *dictated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Charles H. Himmels*  
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Sept 17*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 17*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *16* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



+ 622  
Hinkel, John

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618902	26
2	7618969	27
3	7619046	28
4	7619121	29
5	7619198	30
6	7619273	31
7	7619344	32
8	7619415	33
9	7619493	34
10	R.P. 644,540	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 644,540

See also

N | 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.R.C. | Mo.

John Nickel  
Pvt., Co. C, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U.S.R.C.  
Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

*R+P 644540*

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *March 7, 1901.*

It has this day (*March 7, 1901,*)

been determined by this Department from the records and from evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that the above named soldier was discharged the service as a volunteer, Sept. 9, 1862, by reason of the muster out of his company on that date.

*A.B. Harris*

*1* U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. *1*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*12th Feb 1862*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *12th Feb 1862*, 1862.

Last paid to *12th Feb 1862*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *12th Feb 1862*, 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*at 12th Feb 1862*  
*for 12 months*  
*and 10 days*  
*of service*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1, 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Discharged

at 1000 p.m.

June 20

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

The Muster Roll is  
correctly filled out  
and is in accordance  
with the instructions.

Book mark:

1 | U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

James L. Smith  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for September, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: 1st of line

1st of line

Book mark: 1st of line

1 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Weinstock  
Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*James M. ...*  
*Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st, 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*M*

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John H. ...*  
*Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *6*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Oct 3*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

*W* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

*John Huchel*  
*Co. C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sept 17*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 17*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *R 644.540*

623  
Kintz John N  
Co X I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Kintz	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

624  
Hitler Christ

Co 4 K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

+ 625 Christ  
Hitler Christian or

Col-1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7621710  
2 7623925  
3 7621451  
4 7623991  
5 7621827  
6 7621900  
7 7622003  
8 7622093  
9 7622200  
10 7622277  
11 7622366  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also

N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Christian Hitt  
Priv. Co. G, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Oct 17 1862.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 250 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 37 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reverted at  
Roll a Mo. July  
17. 1862.

Book mark:

Weaver

*N* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Christian Hittler*  
*Prior*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Noted in*  
*Roll a Mos July*  
*17.62*

Book mark: .....

*W. V. ...*



N

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christian Hittle

Priv Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Deserted as  
Roll'd in Mo. July  
17. '62

Book mark: :

W. Weaver

N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Chris Hill

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: No shot West  
Plaine since June 11,  
'62

Book mark:

26

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christ Heitler

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(86M)

W. H. Thompson  
(Clerk)

24

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christ Kitter

Mus., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent without leave  
from Jan'y 17 to Feby 7<sup>th</sup> 62  
21 days Due fare from  
St. Louis to Pacific 75<sup>c</sup>  
Military rate.

Book mark:

(85H)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

N<sup>o</sup> 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

\* *Christian Kitter*

*Muen*, Co G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* *Corrected by Macfall & v*

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

*N* | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Christian Miller*

*Priv*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 31*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3*, 186*7*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in and  
went with Co. G.  
of 11th Regt.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

76

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Christ Hittler*

*Bugler*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Accepted Bugler Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 61*

Book mark: .....

*W H Simpson*  
Copyright

*N* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Christian Nittler*

*Priv*, Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

*St Louis Missul. Mo. Sept 18 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 18 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *War years.*

Remarks:

\* See Remarks for full name of person, and for full name of organization, and for full name of place, and for full name of date, and for full name of period, and for full name of remarks.

Book *100-101*

*Bradshaw.*



*D*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

*Christian Hittler*

*Art*, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 5*

, 1861.

Where

*St Louis*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(602)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Capt.

626  
Hitzlin, George

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617818	2
2	7617915	3
3	7618014	4
4	7618110	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

2 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

James H. Wilson  
1st, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

September 10, 1862, 186 2.

Muster-out to date September 10, 1862, 186 2.

Last paid to March 1, 1861, 186 1.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled March 1, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 3 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. **Mo.**

George A. White  
Plt., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14 to 1466, 1866

Present or absent Present on 10/11/11

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

*10* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*George Hitzler*  
-----  
*Co. C*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186*1*.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*-----

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

627  
Hlavin, Francis

Co I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

1 Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 Du Alavin	28 Francis
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

628  
Alonso. Menzel

Co 1, 1 U.S Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Musician private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Alonso	27	Menzel
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark. Reg - 29-1866

See also



Hoehel. 629  
Emil

Co ~~Tr~~ 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Musician <sup>2nd Class</sup> Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617024	28
2	7617054	29
3	7617090	30
4	7617121	31
5	7617159	32
6	7617242	33
7	7617206	34
8	36687575	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

Book Mark:

See also

1st Reg't Missouri Inf **Mo.**

Emil Hechel

Rank Private, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 2, 1862.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Hechel shown on roll for  
next year

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A 1 MISSOURI Inf. Mo.

Emil Houchie

Rank Private, 1st Reg't, Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cassio City, Mo., March, 1862.

Muster-out to date March, 1862.

Last paid to Jan, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 <sup>74</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Dep. 29 years.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps.

Mo.

*Emil Haechel*

*Musc., Staff,* 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb'y 1882: Absent with leave*

*Mar 1882: Iss'd Mch 1 Pacific  
Mustered out of service by  
S.O. No. 171. Issued by May  
Gen. Halleck Mch 1 82*

*Disch'd as Absent*

Book mark:

*K. H. H.*

14

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Emil Haskel

Rank Private, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service March 1, 1862,  
by S. No. 171 of Major Genl Halleck.

No roll of 1st regt in which  
name appears

Book mark:

E. T. Haskel

14

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf, Mo.

Ernest Hessel

Rank ~~Musician~~ <sup>Musician</sup>, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave at St Louis

since Feb. 1 1862.

Mustered out of service March 1862.

Book mark:

E. H. Hessel

H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Emil Aschke

Rank <sup>Physician</sup> ~~2d Class~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Emil Hechel

Rank ~~Musician~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not dated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



1st Missouri Inf **Mo.**

Emil Hinkel

Rank Private, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 630  
Hoefelmann, Gerhard  
Pioneer  
Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617781	25
2	7617876	26
3	7617975	27
4	7618071	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

2 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Richard D. Spogelman  
Corp., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Sept. 20, 1861, Jan 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Jan 20, 1862.

Last paid to Dec 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 <sup>18</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

*He. 1*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

(86)

Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Sept 11, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 11, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 2nd Reg't

Sept 6 761.

Book mark: 100

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Richard B. ...*  
Sergeant, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept. 4, 2, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Blacksmith*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

✓ 631  
Hael. Henry  
Pioneer  
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617819	26
2	7617966	27
3	7618015	28
4	7618111	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

31 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Henry H. ...  
1st, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
September 11th, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date March 1st, 1862.

Last paid to March 1st, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2.5 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



21 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Henry H. Hall

Pvt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Wood  
Pl, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 4 to Nov 1, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*46* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Cook*

*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *St. L. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See serial*

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

*Beaster*

<sup>+</sup>  
Hof - Jacob 7632

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7621679	26
2	7621742	27
3	7621818	28
4	7621891	29
5	7621969	30
6	7622055	31
7	7622137	32
8	7622210	33
9	7622323	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

✓  
See also

H | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob Hop  
Sergeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date , 186 X.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: As rostered for  
Mustered out of  
Service Sept 9,  
1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg't 19 1866

Wear

N

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Hoff

Sergeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Aug

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In confinement  
at Pahrump Mo.  
since July 17. 62

Book mark:

Weaver

*H* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Jacob H. f.*  
*Fryk, Co. G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *At Fort*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *One on fire at*  
*Palmyra Ma since*  
*July 17, 62*

Book mark:

*Weaver*

*H* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Jacob H. H.*

*Sgt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Left at West Plains since June 17. 62*

Book mark : .....

*Weaver*



*A* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Joseph H. F.*  
*Sgt*, Co. G, 1 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copied

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Jacob Hop*

*Boyle*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jerry TeZely*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Fare from St. Louis to  
Pacific 75 c, Military rate*

Book mark:

*W. B. Thompson*

*H*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Jacob Hof*

*Capt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Thompson*  
Copyist

*A* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Jacob Hof*  
*Orpl*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Thompson*  
(signed)

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Jacob Hoof*  
*Capt*, Co. *9*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Bureau Mo Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1564)

*M. H. Thompson*  
Copied.

✓ 633  
Prof. Philip

Co a, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7617302  
2 7617385  
3 7617472  
4 7617558  
5 7617644  
6 7617770

7	76
8	76
9	76
10	76
11	76
12	76
13	76
14	76
15	76
16	76
17	76
18	76
19	76
20	76
21	76
22	76
23	76
24	76
25	76

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Philip Hoot*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benion 1<sup>st</sup> Mo, 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo, Sept 4*, 186 *2*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept 30*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*  
*the 20<sup>th</sup> of May, 1862.*

Book mark:

*(M. Hoot)*

*H*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Philip H. C.*

*Pr*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't. \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *absent on sick leave at St. Louis*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark: .....

*G. V. Davis*



*17* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Philip Hof*

*Prst*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*E. T. Richardson*

1/4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Philip Hof

Rt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
St Louis since  
Dec. 5/61.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Philip H. Hef*

*Pl*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*ST Richardson*

(256)

*Copyd.*

11

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.

Mo.

Philip Hof

Bt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(15614)

Copied.

*Cooper, Philip*  
B., Co. B, 1st Regt. Mo. V.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Philip H of 1/34<sup>th</sup>  
Proc A 1st of Feb. 1862. No. 206.  
Discharged May 20/62.

RECEIVED BY  
AND COLLECTED BY  
GRIFFIN

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Philip H. Cof* was enrolled on the *23*  
day of *Aug*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo.*,  
in Company *A*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *U.S.R. Co Mo*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Priv* on the *3<sup>rd</sup>*  
day of *Sept*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo.*,  
in Company *A*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *U.S.R. Co Mo*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the  
Musters' Roll of Company *A*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *Jan* *Feb* *Mar* *Apr* *May* *Jun* *Jul* *Aug* *Sep* *Oct* *Nov* *Dec*, 1862, he is reported  
*Discharged on Disability, 20<sup>th</sup> of May*  
*1862.*

*Chas. Beck*  
*Adj. Genl*

*May 24<sup>th</sup>*

Expenditure to dup  
by order of Major Genl. H. A. ...  
Attest  
A. C. ...  
J. M. ...

Philip Hoff<sup>ma</sup>  
Discharge given to  
Soldier ~~at~~ notified  
Co. A. 1st US R L  
in 1866  
To be discharged  
Philip Hoff

Filed

Small ...

Recd from D. C. Dept Jan 10/87



ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.  
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI.

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE.

I Hereby Certify, that I have carefully examined *Philip Hopp*  
a *private* of Company (A.) *first* Regiment *U. S. R. C. No. Vol.*  
and find that *he is suffering under the effects of chronic ulcers*  
*of the leg since three months or more*

and that in consequence thereof, *he is*, in my opinion, incapacitated for duty, and will be during the period  
of *three months* days from this date.

*2d Mo. Artz Regiment* Hospital, }  
*Honorable Mr. May* 19<sup>th</sup> 1862. }

*Emil Seemann M.D.*  
Surgeon U. S. A.

FURLOUGH.

Philipp Hoff  
 a private of the First Regiment - U. S. & C. having  
 applied for a furlough certificate on which to ground an application  
 for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully  
 examined this soldier and find that he has suffered under  
 the effects of Malaria chronica for some longer time  
 and that, in consequence thereof, he is in my opinion unfit for  
 duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to  
 resume his duties in a less period than twenty days.

Dated at St Louis Mo  
 1862 April 29<sup>th</sup>

Emil Seaman M.D.  
 Surgeon 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art.

the 31 day of December 1861 both inclusive

Given under my hand at Franklin this 8<sup>th</sup>  
 day of April 1863

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER  
 GIVING THE FURLOUGH

W. J. Mombauer  
 Colonel 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Art.

# To all whom it may concern:

The bearer hereof Philip Hoff  
a private of Captain John D. East  
Company, 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. of U.S. R. C. No. 101  
aged 30 years, 5 feet 4 inches high, fair  
complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by profession  
a laborer, born in the German Russek in State  
of New York and enlisted at St. Louis  
in the State of Missouri on the 23 day of  
August, eighteen hundred and sixty-62, to serve  
for the period of three years or War, is hereby permitted to  
go to St. Louis in the County of St. Louis  
State of Missouri, he having received a  
Furlough from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of April  
to the 29<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862, at which  
period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at Franklin  
or wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said Philip Hoff  
to the 8<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862, and pay to  
the 31 day of December 1861, both inclusive.

Given under my hand at Franklin this 8<sup>th</sup>  
day of April 1862.

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER  
GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

V. J. Mombauer  
Colon 11<sup>th</sup> R. C. No. 101.

634

Hof Philip

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619672	2
2	7619756	3
3	7619836	4
4	7619913	5
5	7619998	6
6	7620071	7
7	7620145	8
8	7620268	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

4

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Philip D. Hoff*

*Co. D*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 22*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled: 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Rec'd in Reg't*

*(Age 20 yrs. Enrolled & m'd Sept 13/61 St Louis for the War.)*

Book mark:

*Philip D. Hoff*

(261)

Copyright

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

Period 1 years \*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at  
Baltimore, Md.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

*2nd*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C.; Mo. Inf.

## Special Muster Roll

for

186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

## Due Gov't. 3

100 for

Remarks:

Remarks: *Less than 1/2 inch in length  
of (P) ...*

Book mark :

(254)

Typical.

4 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Philip F. [unclear]*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Philip F. [unclear]*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *12* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains  
Mo. Jan 2 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*26* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Philip Hef*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *Three* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Philip Abelf  
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo  
Disc of  
Period 1 year years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*26* 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. **Mo.**

*Philip H. Hef*  
*Prov.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extended duty as Reg-  
imental Quartermaster  
Nov 31 to Dec 29, 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

HL | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Philip Hof  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 1.

Where U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo.

time of  
Period Mar years.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gained by Enlistment

since first muster

On extra duty as Regt

Teamster since Oct 14/61

to date of this Muster.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

635  
Hoff Jacob

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Hoff Jacob
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

*Hoff<sup>36</sup> Phillip*  
Co 2, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>See Hoff</i>	27	<i>Phillip</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

637  
Hoffelder, George  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618210	26
2	7618293	27
3	7618344	28
4	7618481	29
5	7618565	30
6	7618656	31
7	7618734	32
8	7618815	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Reg-29-1866

See also

*H* | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Levy Hoffelder*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Center St. Louis, Sept. 7*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 7*, 1862.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 88  
..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *In extra duty from*  
*1<sup>st</sup> May till 16<sup>th</sup> May '62*  
*was credited for Muster-out*  
*Contract July 8, '62 at*  
*Rolls Mo.*

Book mark: *See Reg 29 = 1866.*

*Washington*



L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George Haffelter  
Sgt

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In prison at  
Pulm. Mo.

Book mark:

Washington

(355)

Copy

14 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Kerr, Waffler  
Pat, Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for August 15, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Prison at Albany  
Mo.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*George B. Hildes*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Filed & paid*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On order duty from  
Held to Wash. D. C.*

*Roll dated May 15. 62 not  
on which name appears*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Strong, J. H.*

*John H.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* or

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been absent in the  
past few days because of  
illness. Remains in  
hospital, San Francisco  
California. Will return  
soon.*

Book mark: *100*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*George H. Hofferder*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mc. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7<sup>th</sup> 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave  
since Feb. 27, 1861.*

Book mark:

U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Specy*

Co. B, 1 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*dated 10 31 1881*

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppard, S.

The Gov't.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

*Copied*

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Harry B. ...*

*Mo.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 6 30 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent: *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.**

George A. [unclear]  
Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept. 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



+ 638 *Christian*  
*Hoffman. Christoph or*  
 Co *B-K-1* U.S. Reserve Corps  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618208	26
2	7618350	27
3	7623962	28
4	7624024	29
5	7623379	30
6	7618623	31
7	7623504	32
8	7623598	33
9	7623670	34
10	7623741	35
11	7618869	36
12	7623808	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H.* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christoph Hoffmann*

*Co. 9*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862*

Last paid to

*July 1, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *M.O. per S.O. No 98 Hd.*

*2nd Dist. of Mo. dated St. Louis Mo. Sept 11 1862*

*X* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*Hitcher*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Coffman*  
Cpt, Co. "C", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Butte, Wyo., St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*

*C. 1st Reg. Calt. Horn*

*Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> 61.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

26 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christoph Hoffmann  
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Hoffmann

Bn, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

20

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christoph Hoffmann

Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christoph Hoffmann

Put

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh<sup>4th</sup> apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

*H*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Christof Hoffman*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged & transferred  
to Capt. H. H. Co. 1st Regt.  
Volo. 4, 1861.*

**Book mark:**.....



N 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Chas. H. Hoffman

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 21 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by transfer from  
Comp. K Feb. 1 '62. Absent  
without leave from 18<sup>th</sup> Jan'y  
to Feb. 8, 20 days.

Book mark:

Daniel

*N* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Christoph Hoffmann.*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 26*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

+  
*Christoph Hoffmann*

*Priv*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Quoted Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Quarried by transfer  
from Co. 124 Oct 1-2*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

No. 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
Amosiah Hayman

Priv. Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Octo 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co H of this Regt.  
Octo 4th

Recd. from roll of Co B in which name appears

Book mark:

N 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

Barthelme, William  
2nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

639 Friedrich, Friedrich,  
 Hoffmann, Frederick  
 Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Wagoner      Wagoner  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618911	2
2	7618978	3
3	7619055	4
4	7619131	5
5	7619204	6
6	7619279	7
7	7619348	8
8	7619414	9
9	7619473	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
 See also \_\_\_\_\_

*1* U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry*  
*Co. L*, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Oct 6, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862*, 1862. **X**

Last paid to *John*, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15* ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Was actually mustered out of service*  
*October 6, 1862, as shown in note of*  
*Mustering Officer on roll.*

**X**  
Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark : .....

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

1st Lt. J. H. Dwyer  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Present & duly

and light & ready  
for duty & in

Book mark: .....



*11* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*1st*, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 186 *1st*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

*Adams*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Cloudy, foggy, drizzle*

Book mark : .....

*25* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Hoffmann*  
*Magen*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*M* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Friedrich Hermann*  
*Hugener* Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

*Ingalls*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

### Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

*W* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Frederick H. ...*

*Lieut.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *date Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

21

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.

Mo.

Friedrich Hejman  
Hager, Co. C., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sep 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 11 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

640

*Hoffman John*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Hoffman John</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

*Reg-29-1866*

See also



+ 646  
Hoffman, Leonhard  
Pioneer  
Co K 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624088	26
2	7624170	27
3	7624259	28
4	7624312	29
5	7624347	30
6	7624507	31
7	7621394	32
8	7621465	33
9	7621504	34
10	7624695	35
11	7911605	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

Leonhard Hoffman  
Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

Date of discharge Nov 25, 1862.

Period allowed for 6 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 215.50

Paid June 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 252

C. G. Powell

A

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Lenhard Hoffman

Corpl, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co H.  
Same Reg't May 1 1862

Book mark:

Abbott

No

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Gerard Hoffman

Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital  
at Kella Mo.

Name not on Co. roll

will be paid as per

Book mark:

Lichenburg, Cal. of disability  
July 3, 1862 Vol 2 & 3.

E. B. Hoffman

*Mo*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Frederick Weymann*  
*Pl*, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*  
*in Rolla Mo.*

Book mark!

*E. B. Thompson*

No.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Georgian Hoffmann

Priv.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in the  
hospital at Belle Meade since June  
18.

Book mark:

E. B. Mangum

*N* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Leonhard Hoffman*  
*Capt* Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co F*  
*1 Regt US R C Mo Vol on the*  
*1 of May 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Bernard Holman*  
Capt., Pioneer Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Open sick in*

*Pacific Div. Missouri*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark *7*

*Hubbell*



*L*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Leonhard + Hoffmann*

*Corp*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*Abbott*

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Richard Holman*

*Co.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *12-5-86*, 188*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*A. J. Lublee*

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Leonhard Hoffmann

Pvt., Pioneer Co B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Salida Co. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Noted

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Hubbell

76 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Richard Crifman  
Vol., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis mo, Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where St Louis mo

Period Three years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Richard Crifman

*Hoffman, Leonard*  
*P.*, Co. *F.*, 1 U.S.B.C., H.Q. V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2012

Re

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

46

Lembaie Hoffman  
a Private Co. F.

First Reg't of U.S.R.C. of the  
Approved Th. J. Miller,  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Filed. Sent to office  
Sept. 10/62

RECEIVED  
SEP 10 1862

Filed. 51  
C. S. D. in custody of  
65.5

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Leonard Hoffman* of Captain *Garnett*  
 Company, [ *A* ], of the *First* Regiment of United States *Infantry*  
*Camps of the Vol*, was enlisted by *Capt Krausnick*, of  
 the *First* Regiment of *St Louis Mo* at *St Louis Mo*  
 on the *first* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Hartford* in the State of *Conn*, is *thirty*  
 years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *brown* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 25, per 1840, p. 244, Rev  
 Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Leonard Hoffman* of  
 Captain *Garnett* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here insert per 120, p. 25; also, per. 1840, p. 244, and directions on Form 12, p. 25, Revised Army Regulations)  
*He is afflicted with* of the *left side* in all

*City General Hospital*  
*St Louis July 1-1862*

*J. M. H. H. H.*  
*Be* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *third* day of *July*

1862, at *St Louis Mo.*

*Benjamin*  
*Col. Commanding the 1st St Louis Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Leahua Hoffman*  
..... of Company *D*.....

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *W. H. M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged*  
*July 2, 1862*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

-----

Name: Leahard Coffman

Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 1

Arm: Inf. State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Constitution

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Wm. J. Harrison

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 22, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Will. J. Harrison from  
Leahard Coffman

REMARKS.

Discharge

Clark.

642  
Hoffmann Christoph

Co. A-1, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Hoffman	26
3		27
4	Christoph	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Next.

See also

643

Hoffmann FriedrichCo C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.WagonerWagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>644</sup>  
Hoffmann, John

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7618255  
2 7618294  
3 7618395  
4 7618482  
5 7618566  
6 7618685  
7 7618735  
8 7618816

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John + Huffman*  
*Ct.*, Co. 'B', 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Benton (3) Co. St. Louis Mo. Sept. 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9, 1862.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *94* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Was arrested for*  
*Intemperate Conduct July*  
*8/62 at Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark: *See Reg 29-1866.*

*Washington*

*L* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. No.

*John Hoffman*  
*Pit*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In prison at*  
*Palmira, Mo.*

*Corrected by Marshall*

Book mark:

*Washington*

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Hoffman  
1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Prison at  
Salina, Mo.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John H. H. H. H.*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Roll dated Aug 15/62 not on  
which name appears*

Book mark:



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John H. Hoffman*

*John H. Hoffman*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 6*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been absent with  
and has a furlough from Jan 1 to Feb 6  
to the 1st Division, 1st Army  
for which he has \$100.00  
to be paid him by the 1st Division  
of the 1st Army.*

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corp., Inc.**

Mo.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John H. [unclear]*

*John H. [unclear]*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *October 31*, 186*1*.

Present or abs *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*James H. McNamee*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

645  
Hoffmann, John  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623909	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N* 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*John Hoffmann*  
*Priv* Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps. Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 18* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 18* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 18* 186*1*.

Where

*St Louis, Mo.*

Period

*War.* years.

Remarks:

*Name not borne in roll*  
*at Co.*

Printed by the War Department, Washington, D.C.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*

646

Hoffmann Leonhard

Private

Co K & F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark:

See also

647  
*Hoffmann, Peter*  
 Pioneer  
 Co A- 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* . *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617814	26
2	7617911	27
3	7618010	28
4	7618106	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



**1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186-?

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186?

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186/.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 2.3  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

70

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*John H. ...*

*Ch.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 - Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not att'd*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Chas. H. Johnson*  
Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *50* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4,* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4,* 186*1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Aug. 28*, 186*1*.

Where *St. L. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

648  
*Hoffmann Peter*  
Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619671	26
2	7619755	27
3	7619835	28
4	7619912	29
5	7619997	30
6	7620070	31
7	7620144	32
8	7620223	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg. 29-1866*

See also

4 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Pefer Hoffman*  
*Co. D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept 2, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 2, 1862*

Last paid to

*Sept 2, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3* 100<sup>3</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for recruiting at*  
*St. Louis Aug 15. Mustered*  
*out Sept 2 1862.*

*(Age 19. Enrolled 1 Mpi Sept 4 61*  
*at St. Louis for the war.)*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Regt - 29. 1862.*

*H. H. H. H. H.*

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John D. [unclear]*  
*Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John D. [unclear]*, 186*7*?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*7*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *22* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 7.1.69*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *1*

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John J. Harrison*  
*1st Co. 2d*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at Paducah, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Harrison*  
*Copyd.*



H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Peter Hoffmann  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1862, 186-2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 186/. \*

Where St. Louis \*

Period 12 years. \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left St. Louis  
June 72

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Allen  
Copyist.

*H* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Peter Hoffmann*  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Robert Hoffman*  
Privt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*36*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Edw. Hoffmann*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *May* years.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*HL*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Peter Hoffmann*

*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date of Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 186*1*.

Where *U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo*.

*Time of*  
Period *Mar* years.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted by Enlistment*  
*since first Muster*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

649

*Hoffmann John*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Hoffmann John</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

683  
*Hofmann Christoph*  
Co B-K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Hoffmann Christoph</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

651

Hofmann, Peter

Co D 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Hofmann, Peter	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: Reg- 29-1866

See also



✓ 652 Ernest  
Hoge Ernest or  
Co. G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621689	26
2	7621772	27
3	7621847	28
4	7621921	29
5	7621998	30
6	7622087	31
7	7622154	32
8	7622236	33
9	7622295	34
10	5668528	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Ernst Hoge*  
*Priv. Co. I*

1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo. Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3.08* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*Weaver*

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps.

Mo.

*Ernest Hogo*

*Oct*, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1861: On extra duty  
as Reg'l Quartermaster to Dec.  
28. 61.*

*May 1862: Carpenter May  
22. to 29. 62.*

Book mark:

*Kilmer*

*N* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Ernest Hoge*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July - Aug*, 186*7*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:**.....

**Book mark:**.....

*N* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Ernest Hoge*  
*Priv, Co. G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for

*Aug 18, 1862*  
*Present*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Weaver*

H 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Ernst Hoge  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On extra duty  
as Carpenter from  
May 22 to May  
30. 62

Book mark:

Weaver

*A*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Ernest Hope*  
*Capt*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book marks: .....

*W. H. Thompson*

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Ernest Lodge

Ans.

Ernest Hoge  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

(15H)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyright

Copyist



*A*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Const Hope*

*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Extra duty as Comdr  
transmitter from Oct 10/61  
till Dec 28/61*

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

*H* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Ernest Hope*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.  
Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Wagoner from enlistment  
to Sept 15/61. When ordered back  
to Ranks as priv.*

Book mark: .....

(864)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist

*A*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Ernest Hope*  
*Reg't Co. 9*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3564)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copy

653 Fritz  
Hoge. Frederick or  
Co., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621706	26
2	7621752	27
3	7621828	28
4	7621901	29
5	7621977	30
6	7622088	31
7	7622160	32
8	7622237	33
9	7622308	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick Hoge  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17 1862 ✓

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 X.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862 ✓

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 518 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of

service Sept 9,  
1862. On extra  
duty as Regimental  
Tie to muster till  
Sept 9, 1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

2 V leave

N

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frederick Hoge

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In camp at Pal-  
myra since July  
17. 62

Book mark:

W. C. Hoge

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick Hoge  
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached  
services as Reg't  
Famster, at St.  
Louis Mo. since  
July 17, '62

Book mark:

J. H. Hoge

N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick Hoge  
Priv.; Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as  
Reg't Quartermaster,  
from May 1 to June  
9. Also on extra  
Duty as Reg't  
Quartermaster with pro  
visions

Book mark:

W. V. V.



*26*

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Frederick Hope*

*Company* Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich + Cpl*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Thompson*

A

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Frederick Hoge

Wagoner Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(264)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyd.

*A* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Fritz Hope*

*Maggons* Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*

*H*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Wright Hoge*

*Wagoner*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *App'd Wagoner Sept 13/61*

Book mark: .....

(854)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

76

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

Frederick Hoge

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

W H Thompson  
Capt.

+ <sup>654</sup> Holschbach, Peter

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618931	2
2	7619002	3
3	7619078	4
4	7619153	5
5	7619226	6
6	7619365	7
7	7619363	8
8	7619430	9
9	7619508	10
10	7359-C-1889	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 7359-C-1889

See also

N 1 Mo.

Peter Holschbach

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7339-6-1889

War Department,  
Record & Pension Division,  
Adjutant General's Office

Washington, Aug 29, 1889

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Campbell

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

John J. Jackson  
Co. C, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 11, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: See certificate

at St. Louis, Mo.

Aug 11, 1862

John J. Jackson

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Hullock back*

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*at Springfield*

*June 1st*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Holachbuch*

*1*, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Discharged by order of the*

*General Court-Martial*

*Discharged by order of the*

Book mark: *100*

**1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Holschbach*

*John Holschbach*

*April*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *April*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *April*

Remarks: *Left Co. April 1st*

*for 100 days pay*

Book mark: *Corrected by the fact*

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Ph. J. Schacht

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Rich & Co, 186-

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

*A* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter N. Schilbach*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave from Jan 8 to*  
*Jan 14 10 days*

Book mark:

*T.* **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Philip Holzgrach*  
*Plt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11* *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*21*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John + Mary +*

*Pat*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*John A. Schreiber*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *September 12*, 186*1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark: *4359*



655

*Holtman Adolph*  
Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

+ 656 or Adolf  
Holtmann, Adolph

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7621444

2 7621471

3 7621152

4 7621222

5 7621305

6 7621389

7 7621460

8 7621529

9 7621582

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adolph Kellmann*

*Priv.*, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo., Oct 11*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6*, 1862

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 7 87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Once in duty from June*  
*18 '62 to Aug 9 '62*

+

Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *103 25 116*

*E. B. Thompson*

*He*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Adolph Holtman*

*Priv*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On or nearly since*  
*July 1. 62 until Aug 1. 62*

Book mark:

*E. P. Thompson*

*He*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Det. Hoffman*

*B*, Co. *2*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty since*  
*Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 62 until Aug.*  
*8<sup>th</sup> 62*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

Copyist.

*Mc*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Walter H. Thompson*

*Pl*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11th Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent:

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Com. Muster Roll since  
June 1st until July 1st*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Edw. Kellman*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ames*

*H* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adapted to*  
*Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*None*



*H* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adolph Hottmann*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7* *McC*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent since at*  
*St. Louis, Mo. since*  
*Nov 22, 1861.*

Book mark:

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Adolf Kottmann*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Adolph Koltmann  
Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 11, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

✓ <sup>657</sup>  
Holtmann, William

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7621003  
2 7621053  
3 7621133  
4 7621201  
5 7621281  
6 7621366  
7 7621459  
8 7621509  
9 7621577

36

37

38

39

30

31

32

33

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

✓  
See also

*Mo.* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*William Hecilman*  
*Hagena Co.*, *1* Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Oct 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6*, 186*2*.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *On duty as Regimental Quartermaster from the 30<sup>th</sup> of April to the 26<sup>th</sup> of Aug. Sept. 1862*

*+* Was actually mustered out of service October 6, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Page 25*, 1866

*E. B. Thompson*

Mc

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Hollmann

Wagoner, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reimbursement  
July 1 to Aug 31 62 on  
a. H. H. H.

Book mark:

E. B. Hays

*Mo*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William Hootchman*

*Pl*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On ex lra duty since July the 1<sup>st</sup> 62 until Aug 18 62*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

*Mo*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William McElman*

*Major, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Max. 100 duty since  
May 1 62 until July 1 62*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*



76 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Hartmann

Wagon, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & July, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*William Kretzmann*

*Regt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*William Hottelmann*  
*Hager*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov V Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wm H*

*H* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*x Holtmann*

*William Holtmann*

*Hager*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Noted Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent: *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Corrected by H. H. Hager*

Book mark:

*26* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*Am Christman*  
*21*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

658  
*Holzbach, Peter*

Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		
3	<i>See Holzbach Peter</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>659</sup>  
*Holzer Meinrad*  
Co K-1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623961	26
2	7624023	27
3	7623380	28
4	7623505	29
5	7623599	30
6	7623742	31
7	7623671	32
8	7623832	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

26

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Meinrad Holzer

Co. C, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date

1862

Last paid to

April 30, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged on

Doctors certificate of  
Disability(Mustered Sept. 18. St Louis Mf for  
the war. age not stated on  
roll)

Book mark:

Disch'd July 3 '62 via D. R. H.

H. Fletcher



*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Maxwell Foster*  
*Co. E*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went back to*  
*St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Heinrad Holzer*

*Private*

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
Hospital at St. Louis, Mo.  
June 10*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. L. L.*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Alvin* *Holzer*  
*Alvin*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark:

H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Meinrad Holzer

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2nd Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quind

H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Meinrad Holzer  
Pot

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup> Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis, Mo.

and joined by transfer from  
Co. A, since Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 62.

Book mark:

David

*N* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Minrad Hoyer*  
*Priv*  
....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*....., 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*....., 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.....\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent.....\*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *absent since*  
*Dec 17 of 1861*  
*Mo.*

The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*JA* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Maximilian Hotzer*

*1st*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Brackshaw*

*Holgers, Herman C*  
Co. *91* U.S.R.C., Mo. V.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



alt

7009

47

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Min and Hodge  
a Private Co. I  
1st USRC. Reg't of Min and  
Hodge. Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Halleck,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Capt. T. J. H. H. H.  
Sept. 16/62

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HALL

Entered in Registry Book 62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Minard Halzen* of Captain *Jaerol*  
*of Missouri* Company, [ *1* ], of the *First* Regiment of United States *U.S.R.C.*  
 was enlisted by *Capt Halzen* of  
 the *same* Regiment of *at St Louis Mo*  
 on the *second* day of *Sept* 186*2*, to serve *thirty six* years; he was born  
 in *Baden* in the State of *Germany*, is *thirty six*  
 years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*Red* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Black*. During the last two  
 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 25, par. 134, p. 344, Rev.)  
*I am case to Pratt No 9/18*

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Minard Halzen* of  
 Captain *Jaerol* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 134, p. 25; also, par. 164, p. 45, and directions on Form 13, p. 35, Revised Army Regulations)

*Attest: Eugene A. Halzen* of the *First* Side  
*Large and passing into the *London**  
*City General Hospital*  
*St Louis July 13 1862* *Geo W Halzen*  
*Bar* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

day of

1862, at

*St Louis Mo*

*St Louis*

*Colonel* Commanding *First* *Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Army Reg.)

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

Form 17, p. 344, Revised Army Regulations)

day of

1867, at

1862, at Saint Louis Mo.  
 Louis Linn

~~Commanding the~~

NOTE 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

11:44:44

Cherry -

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Kimard, Holzer*

*Private* of Company *D.*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *U.S. Me.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Quitted*  
*July - 3/62.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edward Colburn  
 Rank: Private Company: C. Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. H. Harrison

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 2, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

At St. Louis from  
St. Louis Mo. 1.6.62

REMARKS.

Discharge

Clerk.

690  
Lopp John

Co ~~H~~ 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	2	2	1	5	26
2	7	6	2	2	8	6	27
3	7	6	2	2	5	6	28
4	7	6	2	2	6	3	29
5	7	6	2	2	7	2	30
6	7	6	2	2	8	1	31
7	7	6	2	2	9	3	32
8	7	6	2	3	0	1	33
9	7	6	2	3	1	1	34

10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

1 U. S. Reserve Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*John Tropp*  
Co. 7, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 11th*, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *3531*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23*<sup>*92*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *5*<sup>*90*</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged from Apr*  
*1st 1862 with arms &*  
*accouterments*

*no sh...*

Book mark: *White Top...*

*W. B. Bell*  
(241) *Over*

APR - 6

7623114

1891

at Altracchio, P. A. June 17th  
1862 no. 100 of 1000  
Bride 1000. 1000



20

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

John K. P. A.

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Charles E. P., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John H. Mc

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1  
H. H. Mc



*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John T. Smith*

*Co.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Discharged under  
January 2<sup>nd</sup> 62.*

Book mark:

*Butt*

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Tom L. ...*  
*R*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 15*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted January 2*  
*62.*

Book mark:

4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Hoppi

Pri., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since January 6th receive discharge from General

Book mark:

Rufell

(828)

Copies

No 11122222 Mo.

John H. H. H.

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since March 1st. For service in the field.

Book mark:

*10*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*James H. Hays*

*Inf.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*2*

Present *Present* absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He was without  
leave since Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>  
1862 till date, no  
pay.*

Book mark:

*Erigan*



*Boyle, John*  
Co. 1st U.S. R. C., Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feb, 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1862.

This is accepted as referring to

John Hopps. Privt.

Co. "H", 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment U. S. R. C. Mo.

Vol., who was sick, June 17<sup>th</sup>,

1862, at St. Louis, Mo.

C. R. B.

J. M. W.

H. L. S.

G. V.

*R. Mathis*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(117)

2114 RST

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

52

John Hopps

a Private Co. "H"

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Mo Vol

*Approved* *W. D. Miles*

*Original*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

*John T. Fox*

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Name not found on rolls of

Co. H, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V. Artillery on

Return.

*H. L. S.*

*Indorsed by Roll*  
*H. L. S.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

(Of record.)  
Private John Hupp \_\_\_\_\_ of Captain Wendell  
Company, [H], of the 3rd  
Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_, of  
the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at Saint Louis  
on the 15th day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Strasburg, \_\_\_\_\_, is 24  
years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion, grey eyes,  
Blond hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_ During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Hupp of  
Captain Wendell's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1330, p. 324; also, par. 1330, p. 435, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Loss of all front teeth of the maxilla superior and  
Chronic Rheumatism (got before his enlistment into  
the service of the U. S. A. (2 or 3 months I examined  
and gave out the same certificate by order of Dr. J. C. McLean  
of General Washington  
(now now by order of General Phelps)

DISCHARGED this 17th day of June 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.  
Surgeon  
J. M. Atty  
L. M. Munn

Col. Commanding the Post

St. Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ *Hopp. Michael* <sup>661</sup>

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7622416  
2 7622487  
3 7622566  
4 7622639  
5 7622778  
6 7623111

25

27

28

29

30

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William Ross*  
Co. 3, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 7, 1862*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept 31, 1861*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *15.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Roll*  
*March, 1862 with*  
*arms & accoutrements*

Book mark: 1.12.1862

*W. S. Ross*  
Clerk

25

1112330001

Mo.

Michael H. H. H.

Brig. Gen., 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died March 1<sup>st</sup>  
1862. Buried with me  
in the cemetery, one Corp.  
Green, one private, one Centinel  
and 2000 \$ 2.12

Mr. H. H. H. H.

Book mark:



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Mo.

Michael Koppo

Pr: Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Wm. T. C. Co., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: No seeds without  
Haze since Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>  
1857 till Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
22 days.

**Book mark :** .....

to you

75

Mo.

Michael Karpis

Enit.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for W. A. S. S. S., 186 (

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(854)

Copy



76

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Michael Kopp

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Mr. Staker

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

*7c*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.**

*Michael K. H. H.*

*Priv.*, Co. *24*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Terminal Co. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Terminal*

Period *Nov* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Vick)

Copied.

<sup>+</sup>  
Horchel, John <sup>667</sup>

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7618206

26

2 7618344

27

3 7618621

28

4 7618853

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

*H* | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Norcher*

*Priv*, Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Boston (Bk), St. Louis Mo Sept. 9*, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4* <sup>79</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

*the Medical service Sept.*

*24, 61 Cause disability.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John H. Henscher*

*Chas.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged & transferred  
since exp. of the Co. Re-  
ported in muster rolls  
of Feb. 21, 1862.*

Book mark:

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John K. ...*

*...*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Regt.*  
*Aug. 1, disability Sept 22,*  
*1861.*

*Have book kept to note*  
*all in which name appears*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

John H. Becker  
Mo., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mo. Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bocher, John*  
Co. *D* 1 U.S.R.C., H.V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET

2/8  
3

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John H. Borden*  
*Priv* of Company *"B"*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *U. S. R. G. I.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged Sept 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Gooden  
 Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: U.S. Army State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 21, 1901

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

M. R. for Sept 8  
Oct 1895

REMARKS.

One in file of 1st  
Sept 7 1901 he  
reported "Discharged"  
Sept 21, 1901  
for Release for Sept 1901  
no record in file with 1st  
1st of 1st

Clerk.

Horn, Henry 663

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7618207  
2 7618291  
3 7618392  
4 7618479  
5 7618549  
6 7618647  
7 7618723  
8 7618802

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

11

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Horn

Capt. Co. 'E', 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. Clk. it. Enr. Mo, Sept. 7, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Private to the 20th

March when promoted

Capt. Has arrested for

mutinous conduct July

8th at Rolla Mo.

Book mark: in Reg. 29. 1866.

Washington

*4* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Horn*  
Corpl., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *In Union at*  
*Palmyra, Mo.*

Book mark:.....

*Washington*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Horn

Capt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Prison at

Albany, Mo.

Book mark:

Washington

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Brown*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March when promoted to Corporal*

*Roll dated Aug 18/62 next roll in which name appears*

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*James H. Brown*  
*James H. Brown*  
Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Brown*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



10 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Henry H. H. H.  
Smith, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Jones*

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 31st*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2* 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. **Mo.**

*Henry Jones*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

664  
Corn. Jacob

Co K-9, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4623880  
2 7623930  
3 76239913  
4 7623338  
5 7623464  
6 7623559  
7 7623633  
8 7623707  
9 7623779

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

26

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Horn*  
*Capt.* Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862.*<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to *July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.*

---

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *M.O. per S.O. No 98*

*Ked. Cos. Dist. of Mo. detach  
 St. Louis Mo. Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

---

<sup>x</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
 October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
 Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark : .....

---

*Fletcher*

21

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Horn

Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Horn

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined  
Copyist.

21

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob Horn  
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher



H

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

Jacob Horn  
Capt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 2nd Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

David

A

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Horn

Capt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Joined by transfer  
from Geo. K Feb 11 '62

Book mark:

David

*N* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Jacob Morse*  
*Capt.*; Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

*IV*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Jacob Horn*

*Capt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dotted Oct 31*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186/.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

18 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Jacob Horn  
Capt.

Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St Louis Ariz. Mo. Sept 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period years.\*

Remarks:

Bradshaw.

*7665*  
*Horner, John*  
Co *7*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621002	25
2	7621170	27
3	7621151	28
4	7621221	29
5	7621304	30
6	7621388	31
7	7621438	32
8	7621528	33
9	7621604	34

10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John K. ...*

*R*, Co, *1*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis, Mo.,* 1867.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

*Paid up to day of discharge*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on certificate of discharge August 11, 1867*

Book mark:

(361)

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyright

*M* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Warner*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Lien in Benton*  
*Barracks St. Louis Mo.*

Book marked



*K*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John McNamee*

*Bt*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Benton*  
*Barracks at St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

(5501)

Copyist.

36

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Werner

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at New Orleans since June 17. 62

Book mark: .....

E. B. Whipple

*76* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John Horner*  
*Co. F*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hines*  
Copyright.

*H* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Horner*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Spine*

*H* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Horner*

*Pr*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wines*

*H.* 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*John Horn*

*1st*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*H* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*John K. ...*  
*Co. 1*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 11*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept. 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *22* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James, John*

*P.*, Co. *1* *101st* *Regt* *Inf.* *U. S. A.*

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



30440  
**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

In the case of *John Corner* **45**  
*John Corner*  
 Co. *1st*  
*Missouri* Reg't of *U.S. V.C.*

Approved  
*Thad. Miles*  
*Surgeon*  
*Med. Director*

*Capt. and Surg. Officer*  
*Sept 25/62*

COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Aug 1/62*  
*Entered on casualty list*  
*62*

**War Department,**

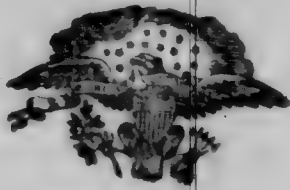
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 Washington, *March 14, 1862.*

This is accepted as referring to *John Corner*  
 Co. *1st* Regiment *U.S. V.C. Mo. L.*  
 Filed *at*

*Charles D. Smith*  
 Assistant Adjutant General.  
 (217)

*at*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John J. Warner* a private of Captain *Charles*  
Company. ( *A* ) of the *1st Missouri* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *William H. Baker*  
the Regiment of *California* of  
on the *1st* day of *September* at  
in *Paris* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
years of age, *2* feet *5* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes,  
*Grey* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 202, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John J. Warner* Commanding Company.  
Captain *Charles* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 202, and directions on Form 12, p. 202, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Right Scrota Hernia Existed before enlistment*

*Come with Brother 1861*  
*at home the day after*

DISCHARGED, this

*17th*

day of

*August*

186*2*, at

*St. Louis*

*Wm. J. Davidson* Surgeon  
*Brig. Genl. Commanding the Dist. of St. Louis*  
*Lieut. Col. 1st Missouri*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the cause.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*John Hahner*  
Private of Company *F*

*1* Regiment of *U.S.R.C. Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged Aug. 17, 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John W. Hahner  
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 1  
 Arm: U. S. A. Infantry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

J. N. Davidson  
Brig. Genl.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 17 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Linn, Mo.

G. W. Babcock

Clerk.

<sup>666</sup>  
Horscher, John

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

+ 66700 Christ  
Konstich, Christian

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619593	26
2	7619594	27
3	7619595	28
4	7619596	29
5	7619597	30
6	7619598	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2/ | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Philip H. Smith*  
*Pvt.*, Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 26th*, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *2/20*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

*of Major General Smith*

*at Fort Smith*

.....

.....

.....

*See on record*

Book mark: .....

.....

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christian Horvick  
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mackay, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period years.\* war

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by  
order of Maj. Gen. Sal-  
beck April 11, 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(558c)

J. M. May

Copyist.



H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christian H. H. H.

Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year.\*

X  
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: (1) Absent at St. Louis

from Jan 1 to Feb 3, 1862.

(2) Without leave since

Jan 14 to Feb 3, 21 days.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Christian H. Smith*

*Prov.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Many* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled on duty at St Louis  
Dec 13  
Ad. c. 29, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. C. Smith*

*26* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Christian Herdick*  
*Rank*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date of Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo*.

Period *Three* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*HL*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

+  
*Christian Harsick*

Priv. Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*the War* years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in Roll for enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent rolls for cards.

Book blank

*W A Tyler*

<sup>668</sup>  
Huthe, Abraham

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Huthe, Abraham	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

669  
Hubeli, Abraham

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	See Hubeli	21	Abraham
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	
26		45	
27		46	
28		47	
29		48	
30		49	
31		50	

Not Mark

See also

670  
Hubely. Abraham  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615547	26
2	7614573	27
3	7614168	28
4	7614021	29
5	7614294	30
6	7614359	31
7	7614226	32
8	7614507	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*John*

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Chapman, John*

*Co. 1*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *John*, 186*2*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Sept 11*, 186*2* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 11 1862*  
*for service in Co. 1*  
*1st Regt U.S. Res. Corps*  
*Infantry*

*(Age 60 yrs. Enrolled Sept 9/61*  
*in Co. 1st Regt U.S. Res. Corps*  
*for the War)*

Book mark: *Discharged*



APR. - 4

7619509

16814

*Surgeon's Certificate*  
*from Cape Verde*  
*Dr. H. T.*

*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Company*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Present*

*at 1st Reg't U. S. R. C.*

*July 8 1862*

Book mark: *100*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Charles L. ...*

*...*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186 *2*

Present or absent: *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Abraham Nubely*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Abraham Lincoln*

*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present without*

*leave from Feb 12 to*

*Feb 26 at home*

Book mark:

*24* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Abraham D. Whiteley*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1st*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Abraham Nichols*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment in Co. C, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:



*Hinkle, Abraham*  
P., Co. C, U.S. B. C., Mo. V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dep. Sec. Gen. office  
6/6/62

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 14, 1862.

This is accepted as referring to *Tris*  
*Abraham Stubele*  
Co. C. 1 Regiment N.S. R.C. Inf. Mo.

Vol. who

186 at

*Amos D. Beck*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(217)

*Rel. ut.*

*Rel. 4/2 O.H.D. R. 1862*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of  
*Abraham Stubele*  
a Private Co. C.  
first Reg't of W.M. Mo. Inf.

*Approved*  
*Madison*  
*Briggs*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

*St. Louis, June 28, 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Wallack.

*I. Shaw Gregory*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

*after being compared with  
original in file of  
Rolls 62*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Abraham Opel, a Private* of Captain *Schmidt*  
*R. C. Mo. 1st* Company, [ *C* ], of the *1st* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_, of  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at *St. Louis*  
 on the *9th* day of *September* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Opfingen* in the State of *Switzerland*, is *40*  
 years of age, *5* feet *4* inches high, *dark* complexion, *brown* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Shoemaker*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION: *Paris City, Hoopiler 4th Regt. Mo. Inf.*  
 DATE: *June 17th 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Abraham Opel, Private* of *Co. C*  
 Captain *1st Regt. U. S. R. C. M. V. Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 244; also, par. 1230, p. 420, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations) *Hernia*  
*inguinalis dextra.* — His Certificate of Discharge has been  
 approved some time ago, but a Sergeant, who should deliver it  
 to him, deserted and took it with him.

DISCHARGED this

*26th* day of *June*  
*By order of J. W. Davidson*  
 (Signed Aug 27, 1862)

*Dr. E. Bremer* Surgeon. *4th Regt.*

1862, at *St. Louis*

*Brig. Genl. Commanding the Post St. Louis*  
*Division.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*St. Louis, Mo.* County—

*St. Louis & Lafayette [DUPLICATES]*  
*Approved*

State—

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Abraham Opel*

*Private* of Company *C*

*1* Regiment of *U.S.* *Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch'd June 26/31*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William H. Taylor*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *1* Regiment: *1*  
 Arm: *U.S. Army* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Huber, John B <sup>7671</sup>

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Lieutenant | Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	767260	26
2	767342	27
3	767430	28
4	767517	29
5	767603	30
6	767688	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John S. Humber*

*Humber*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton, Ark: Mo, Sept 7, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 7, 1861.*

Last paid to

*100.00, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mr. Humber*

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John B. Hunter

1st Reg't, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book made:

W. B. Hunter



: *H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John B. Huber*

*1st Lt*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan + Feb*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Richardson*

54

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John B. Huber  
1st Lt

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. P. Richardson

(356)

Copyright

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John B. Hu be,  
1st Lt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ST Richardson  
(352) Copyright.

9 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

John B. Tucker  
Gettysburg, Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 186 1.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug 17, 186 1.

Where St Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Print)

E. Richardson

Capt. genl.

*Huber, John B.*  
1st Lt., Co. 11, 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U. S. R. C. leave of  
absence for 5 days  
Respectfully recommended  
S. R. Combs  
Br. Gen

S. 1 Nov 19

TH 11/11/18  
Application for leave of  
absence  
Lieut. John B. Heber  
10th Regt. U.  
cause family distress.  
Recommended  
Notes: Recommended  
Not been at Regt  
10th Regt. U.S.A.

Dec 29/61  
Headquarters 10th Regt. U.S.A.  
Respectfully referred to  
Brigadier General Abbot  
Colonel Combs, Brigadier  
Headquarters 4th  
Cavalry Regt. Aug 5. 1862  
Respectfully submitted to act  
advt Genl. S. W. Smith.

Abbot  
Chief of Cavalry  
Lt Col D. M. Denny Aug 7/62

December the 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Camp Hallik.  
near Rolla Mo

Application for leave

to Colonel

Robert S. Rombauer.

I John B. Huber first Lieutenant of Company A.  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of U. S. R. Corps. Mo. Vol. do respectfully  
apply for a pass for four Days on the following reason.  
About six Days ago I received a letter from my Wife from St.  
Louis in which she wrote to me that she was sick since the  
last fourteen Days and our child was nearly dying. On this  
circumstance it will be necessary for me to go to St. Louis and  
attend my family. And I hope that you Dear Sir! Colonel  
Rombauer, have the goodness and give me a pass for four  
Days.

I remain as ever  
your most Obedient

John B. Huber 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. &c.

John A. East. Capt. Commanding Co. B.

✓ 672 Melchior  
Huber. Melchior  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618205	25
2	7618290	27
3	7618391	28
4	7618478	29
5	7618563	30
6	7618686	31
7	7618771	32
8	7618854	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also



14

1 U.S. Reconst. Inf.

Mo.

Melchior Huber  
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri U.S. Res. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Mo. St. Line, Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Date of Discharge, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from the  
Medical Director May  
7/62 Cause disability

Book mark: Discharged (over)

Washington

APR. - 4

7618854

1891 4

from the Medical  
Director May 3/62  
at Pacific Mo.  
Vide D. & J. R.

*M*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Luben Melcher*

*Pat*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged on  
Larg. Cert. of Disability  
May 6/62 at Pacific.  
Mo.*

*Filed with Melchior Huber.*

Book mark:

*Disch. on Larg. Cert.  
(copy)*

*Washington*

APR - 4

7618771

1891

of Divability May 3rd  
62 at Pacific, no.

Fide L & L. R.

*M*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Huber + Metek*

*Cpt*, Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*discharged on  
cert. Certificate of  
disability*

*Filed with Melchior Huber*

Book mark:

*3* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Machine Gun*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Roll dated Aug 30, 1864, in which  
name appears.*

Book mark:

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*William Huber*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in St. Louis since Feb. 20, 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Mo., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In custody of

hospital since

Dec. 1861.

Book mark:



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Michael K. ...*

*Private*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 6th to 31st*, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

William Huber  
Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Quar, Melchior*  
P. Co. B, 1 U.S.R.C., V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*C. 145. 231*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

**51**

*Melchior Kember*  
a Private Co. "B"  
1<sup>st</sup> U.S.R.C. Reg't of Mo Vols  
*Asst. Surg. Gen. Office*  
*July 16/62*  
*Approved for discharge.*

*E. A. M. M. M. M.*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*St. Louis, May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck.*

*S. M. M. M.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*3 May*  
**RECEIVED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY**  
*Entered on card, R. L. L.*  
*62*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Melchior Huber* a private of Captain *St. Peter Spahn*  
Company, [B], of the *First Reserve Corps* Regiment of United States  
Army. *Voluntarily* was enlisted by *Capt. Loren Huber* of  
the *First U.S. Regiment of Artillery* at *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *Twenty-first* day of *August* 1861, to serve for *three* years; he was born  
in *Diesenhofen* in the State of *Switzerland*, is *thirty-five*  
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *swarthy* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Miller*. During the last *two*  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 22, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

Said *Melchior Huber* broke his right leg while carrying a box  
in *Camp Halleck* at *Rolla, Missouri* on the *26th* of *January* 1862

STATION: *Pacific City, Mo.*

DATE: *April* the *5th* 1862

*St. Peter Spahn*

Commanding Company, B.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Melchior Huber* of  
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 123, p. 244; also, par. 1430, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 22, Revised Army Regulations) *stiffness*  
*of the ankle joint, resulted by a fracture of*  
*the os tibialis into the joint. He received*  
*the injury in the service at Rolla*

DISCHARGED this

*third*

day of

*May*

1862, at

*Pacific*

*Chas. Ludwig* Surgeon  
*1st reg. U.S.R.C. Mo. Vol.*

*Robert J. Bismarck*  
*Postmaster* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

673 Alois or Allie  
Hubschmidt, Alois

Co G-71 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Hupshmidt Alois	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

674 Alois or Allias  
Hubschmitt, Alois  
Co E-9-71 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Hubschmitt Alois
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

+ <sup>675</sup>  
*Huckshold Gottlieb*  
 Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620391	25
2	7620388	26
3	7620440	27
4	7620508	28
5	7620587	29
6	7620674	30
7	7620754	31
8	7620832	32
9	7620882	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also



H 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Gottlieb Hucksoldt

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct 6, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: M.O. by return of  
S.O. No 98 Ha 2nd Dist Mo  
dated St Louis Mo Sept 1-  
1862

Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark ;

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Gottlieb Buckhold*

*Pvt*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gottlieb Huckhold  
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Gottlieb Buckhold

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William H. ...*  
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *March*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John S.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *100*

47 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

+  
[Faint handwritten text]  
[Faint handwritten text], Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [Faint handwritten text], 186 / .

Present or absent [Faint handwritten text]

Stoppage, \$ [Faint handwritten text] 100 for [Faint handwritten text]

Due Gov't, \$ [Faint handwritten text] 100 for [Faint handwritten text]

Remarks: [Faint handwritten text]

Book mark: [Faint handwritten text]



**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.**

*James M. ...*  
*Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *...* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*...*, 186 / .

Muster-in to date *...*, 186 / .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *...*, 186 / .

Where *...*

Period *...* years.

Remarks : *...*

Book mark : *...*

676  
Huckhold Gottlieb  
Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Huckhold Gottlieb	
3		26
4		27
5		28
6		29
7		30
8		31
9		32
10		33
11		34
12		35
13		36
14		37
15		38
16		39
17		40
18		41
19		42
20		43
21		44
22		45
23		46
24		47
25		48
26		49
27		50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>677</sup>  
Huckshold, Gottlieb  
Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

678 J. George, or John G.  
 Huegel. John George  
 Co 2, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private Private  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622418	26
2	7622418	27
3	7622418	28
4	7622418	29
5	7622418	30
6	7622418	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Simon Engel*  
Co. *H*, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 17, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *John Simon Engel*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*  
*Certificate January 5<sup>th</sup>*  
*62* \*

\* Book mark: *Looked up at*  
*Rolls no file at 12*

No 11234 Mo.

John S. Young

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Apr. 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
Medical Director  
on 28th of Aug.  
1862

Book mark:

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John E. Kuegel

mi., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged on  
Surgeon's Certificate of  
Total Disability  
Jan 5 1862

Book mark:

John E. Kuegel

76

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

D. S. R. C. Morgan  
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec. 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

Shuman

Copy



26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

James Henry Kamegai

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Green

70 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** **Mo.**

Jim Lee Younger  
Priv., Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Küch, John George*  
P. Co. H, U.S.R.C., V.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Den. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

49

John George Hügel

a Private Co. 11

1st Regt of U.S.A.C.

Approved.

J. D. Wright

W.A. Med. Director

U.S. Gr. Dep. of the Mo.

St. Louis, Mo. 15. 5. 1861

To be discharged

By order of Maj. Genl. Halleck

S. M. Preston

Asst. Adj. Genl.

U.S. Gr. Dep. of the Mo.

May 2, 1861

Received (A. G. Office)

1861

Entered on currency Roll

4028 Headmaster of the  
Camp Haller Jan 10/62  
Harpersburg, submitted to  
a Genl. Dep. of the Mo.

W. B. Haller  
Regt. Genl. 1st 4 Div

Put case with 014 closed

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

John G. Heigel - Pvt.  
Co H. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo U.S.R.C.

Books of organization  
not on file -

D.D.C.

10-12-82

H. J. P. McGee

Mr Scott

for discharge

Captain Alexander H. Underhill, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

Heigel was enlisted by Capt. Leonard, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo U.S.R.C.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John George Muegel* a *Private* of Captain *Leonard Weindels* Company, (H.) of the *First Infantry* Regiment of the United States, was enlisted by *Capt. Leonard Weindels*, of the *first* Regiment of *U. S. R. C.*, at *St Louis Missouri* on the *Twelfth* day of *September*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Kiischbrunn* in the State of *Baden Germany* is *Fifty one* years of age, *five* feet *two* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Tailor*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *thirty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

I certify that *John George Muegel* of Comp. H. of the above named Regiment has served faithfully, until the time last already stated when the below named disease appeared.

STATION: *Camp Halleck near Bella*

DATE: *December the 31, 1861*

*2nd Lieut. J. B. Smith*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John George Muegel* a *Private* of Captain *Leonard Weindels* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *syphilis chronic, general debility and old age*. He is *51* years old and should not have been enlisted. (Here consult par 100, p. 200 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

*H. F. M. Hanch*  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *fifteenth* day of *January* 1862, at *Bella Missouri*

*W. C. Smith*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

+ 679  
Huetinka, John

Co I-H 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623157	25
2	7623226	27
3	7623257	28
4	7623487	29
5	7623668	30
6	7623727	31
7	7623877	32
8	7623877	33
9	7623016	34
10	7623077	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Reg-29-1866

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*x Huetinka*  
*John Huetinka*  
*Co., 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 20, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Sept 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*  
*at Fort Smith, Ark.*  
*Discharged for disability*  
*Sept 7, 1862*

*x* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

*x Connected by H. McFall*

Book mark: *19812-29-1500*

*Engell*



22

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Hutinska*  
*John Hutinska*  
*Eni*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *deserted since*  
*August 2<sup>nd</sup> 62*

*Corrected by Humphreys*

Book mark:

(256)

*Brigell*

Copy

*R* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Hustings*

*John Hustings*

*Co. R*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 15*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement at  
Painville, Mo.*

*\* Corrected by H. M. G. 20*

Book mark:

*131*

X

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

\* Huetings  
John Huetings  
Pri, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Lysra & Co. Claims  
June 17th 1862

\* Corrected by Wm. Fall

Book mark:

Bureau

No 111322 Mo.

John Yenetraka

Brig. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri 111322

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 10, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at the Hospital at Pacific since April 22 1862

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John C. Stenka

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st - Feb. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: I am by Francis  
from Co. C of the  
regiment 1st - Feb.  
1862. Absent without  
leave from Jan. 5th to  
Feb. 1st - 26 days -  
(24)

In John Hurlinker name  
notice not to name any  
other roll of Co.

Book mark:

John

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' **Mo.**

*John Huetinka*

*Pat*

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y<sup>4th</sup> Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H  
of this Regt Feb. 1'62*

Book mark:

*David*

H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Huetinka  
Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>23</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Huetinka

Priv

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged



H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

John Hustinka

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

<sup>680</sup>  
Huffelter, George  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Post Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

681

Huffman, John

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

Reg - 29 - 1866

See also

687 J. George, or John G.  
Kugel. John George  
Co 2, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Kugel	26	John George
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

*Huhn, John*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618295	25
2	7618396	26
3	7618483	27
4	7618567	28
5	7618659	29
6	7618736	30
7	7618817	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *Rsg-29-1866*

✓  
See also

K | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Kuhn  
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Centr Bks St. Louis Mo Sept 7, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 7, 1862.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: On extra duty from

22<sup>nd</sup> May till 27<sup>th</sup> May

'62. Was arrested

for Mutinous Conduct

June 5/62 at Rolla, Mo.

(Age 37 yrs. Enrolled Sept 5/61 St Louis Mo.

Mfi Sept 5/61 St Louis Arsenal for transfer)

Book mark: see Reg 29 - 1861.

Washington

H 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Lupton  
Pat, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In prison at  
Calmyra, Mo.

Book mark:

Washington  
(368) : Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Cit*, Co. 'B', 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In Prison at*  
*Palmyra, Mo.*

Book mark:



*7* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1862*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 1862*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John H. Miller  
Miller, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Note dated May 1/62 and  
in which name appears

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John H. Miller  
Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1 1861, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John R. Smith*  
*his*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

*William*  
Copy

684

Hummel. John

Co L, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

685  
Hummel, John  
Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619591	2	
2	7619664	3	
3	7619748	4	
4	7619822	5	
5	7619906	6	
6	7619992	7	
7	7620066	8	
8	7620140	9	
9	7620257	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

2 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Company 2  
1st, Co., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
September 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date September 21, 1862.

Last paid to Sept 21, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 100, 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged  
September 21 1862  
at St. Louis

to be on roll

Book mark: March 21 1862

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



21

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Lepus Hummer*  
Batt.; Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent*  
*at the time of muster*  
*was sick*

Book mark:

*Hummer*

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John J. ...*  
*(Pvt.)*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at  
St. Louis, Mo.  
21st Aug.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*John J. ...*  
(358c) *Copy*

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John H. Hume*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*N. A. Tyler*

*H* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *nine of* War years.\*

\* Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *(th) without leave*  
*from Jan 14 to Feb 5*  
*(21 days)*

*th*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

GL 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. **Mo.**

John Hummel  
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1861, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 186 / .\*

Where St Louis Mo .

Period Mar years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*36*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Hummel*  
Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861*

Where *Madison Co. Miss.*

Period *One of* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Taylor*

*John* 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Hummel*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

*The*  
Period *Mar* years.

Remarks:

\*Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of entire roll. Subsequent enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Rank mark.

*W. A. Tyler*

*Hammel, John*  
P., Co. H, 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Copy sent to office  
July 17/62

July

1074

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

48

Robert H. Cunningham  
of a Private Co. 1st  
Reg't of U.S. F.C.  
Mo. Vol.

Approved  
Thos. J. Miller  
Surgeon &

Medical Director.

Headquarters Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, May 1st 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Wm. B. Ston

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

RECEIVED  
JUL 24 1862

24 Mo.

Entered in the Public  
List

62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John Hummel* a Private of Captain *Charles Schumann's* Company, [8], of the *First* Regiment of United States *Infantry*, was enlisted by *Capt. Charles Schumann* of the *First* Regiment of *U.S. Infantry* at *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *second* day of *September* 186*1*, to serve *unlimited* years; he was born in *Germany* in the State of *Waden*, is *25* years of age, *five* feet *10* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes, *brown* hair and by occupation when enlisted a *labourer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

The commencement and nature of the disease is *Hernia*.

STATION: *Newport Mo.*

DATE: *May 18<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*Charles Schumann*  
Commanding Company. D

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Hummel*, private of Captain *Schumann's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 254; also, par. 1633, p. 423, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*of double inguinal hernia, which he brought into service and should not have been enlisted*

DISCHARGED this

*14<sup>th</sup>*

day of *May*

186*2*

*Chas Ludwig* Surgeon

*1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.*  
*St. Louis, Missouri*  
*Wm. J. Smith*  
Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

686  
Hummelsen, Adolph  
Pioneer  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | 2nd private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624083	26
2	7624163	27
3	7624253	28
4	7624333	29
5	7624423	30
6	7624513	31
7	7624593	32
8	7624659	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Adolph Hummel*

*262 Pt.*, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Sept 12*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 12*, 1862

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

*Allowance due Soldier since last settled* 75

*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd* \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Adolph*

*A*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adolph Hummelsen*

*262 PT* { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 188*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Refused to Muster & in Amer*

Book mark:

*H*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Adolph Hummelsen*

*Pat*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*The organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

16 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William B. Zimmerman*  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - 22*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

*W. B. Zimmerman*  
(258) *Copyist*

*L*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Adolph Hummel*

*Pt*

Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*Cabbon*



26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Charles Hummick*

*Co.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*W. L. H. H.*

16

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Hummel  
Pvt.

Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Valid Co. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Mr. Valid

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Hubbell

*76* 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

*Edw. C. Cunningham*

Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U.S. Res. Corps. Mo. Inf.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis mo*, *Sept 9*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis mo*

Period *War time* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

*Hubert*

\* 687  
Hummelsen, John  
Pioneer  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624082	"
2	7624143	"
3	7624251	"
4	7624337	"
5	7624422	"
6	7624497	"
7	7624592	"
8	7624658	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

*51*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John Hummelsen*

*2d Lt. Reg't* { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Sept 12*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 12*, 1862

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Allowance due soldier since (last settle) *52*  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *10* \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Cabon*

*A*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John Hummelsen*

*2 Co P.T.*, { **Sappers and Miners Co. K,**  
**1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Attn*

4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Hummelson

Pvt, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Albott

7  
1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John H. Harrison*  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 25, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Shoppers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark



A

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Hummelsen

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave since  
Feb 28-62  
fare from Pacific to Rolla

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbott

*26* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Hummel*

*Plt.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*Attest*

26

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John C. Harrison*

*Harrison*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Salid Co. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Noted*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John C. Harrison*  
Coyd.

76 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

John J. Cummings  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept. 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 2 1/2 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Mappers and Miners, Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

*Hummelton John*  
*Pvt. Co. 8K,*

Reg't

*U.S.A.C.*

Enclosures.

*No. Vol.*

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges against Private  
John Hummelsen

1. Mo USRB

Charges against Private  
John Hummelsen

Charge against Private John Hummelen of Tenth  
Comp 1st Regt U.S. A. H. A. Det. Stationed at Fort Wyman Ariz.

First Charge: Being heavily drunk in camp  
from the 4th to the 5th of May 1862.

Specification:

Private John Hummelen was heavily  
drunk in the night from the 4th to the 5th of May, dis-  
turbing under the influence of Siquor the peace  
of the Camp for the great part of the night, and when  
ordered to be silent, did not obey the Order.

Second Charge: A quantity of stolen Siquor  
found in the possession of Private John Hummelen.

Specification:

Private John Hummelen used & drank  
a quantity of Siquor known to him as stolen from  
the Officers tent in the early part of the night  
on the 4th of May. The Siquor being intended  
to be distributed among the Comp. Members,  
at certain occasion in suitable quantity.

Witnesses on the 1st & 2d Charge.

Captain Victor Joellier.

Private Christy Pögel.

Christy Jungmann

Private Franz Roehl

Capt. C. Wrasnick

First Lieut.

John Shannon

688  
Hummelton, Adolph

Pioneer

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

See Hummelton Adolph

Arch Mark:

See also



689

Hummelton, John

Pioneer

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

2<sup>nd</sup> private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

See Hummelton John

Back Mark:

See also

+ 690  
*Huppman John*  
*Pioneer*  
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617816	26
2	7617913	27
3	7618012	28
4	7618108	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

1 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

John H. Thompson  
Private, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Sept 21, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date Jan 21, 1863, 1863.

Last paid to Jan 1, 1863, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*2*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John H. Hefner*  
*1st*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 9*, 186 /.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John H. Thompson*  
*Det.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Sep 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*B*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Huppman*

*Pt.*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *None*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

*Register*

691

*Hupfmann, John*  
*Pioneer*  
*Co A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Hupfmann John</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

692 Alois or allie  
Hupschmidt, Alois,  
Co E-5-71 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Hupschmidt Alois	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also



+ 693 Alois or Allias  
Hupshmidt, Alvis,

Co E-9. #1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621308	26
2	7621712	27
3	7621034	28
4	7620405	29
5	7621808	30
6	7621074	31
7	7621155	32
8	7621224	33
9	7620636	34
10	7621307	35
11	7621391	36
12	7621762	37
13	7621531	38
14	7621958	39
15	7621606	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

Mo. | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Alvin Kupschmidt

Pvt., Co. 2, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862 \*

Last paid to

Oct 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 20, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement at

Paineville since July 1862

Mustered out of service Sept

9 1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: 100 54640

Alvin Kupschmidt

*Kc*

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*\* Hupshmidt*  
*Alias Hupshmidt*

*, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *, 186*

Last paid to *, 186*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *, 186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co F*  
*of this Regt Sept 15-61*

*\* Corrected by Winefall &c*

Book mark:

16

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo. 2

Walter H. Schmidt

Private

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug. , 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In confinement  
at Pulaski, Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Thompson

*He*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Alvis Kupschmidt*

*Pl*, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186 *2*!

Present or absent *About*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *at Pulmora Mo.*

Book mark: *2*

*E. B. Thompson*

Mo 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Albin Hupochmidt  
~~Albin Hupochmidt~~

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at West Point  
since June 17. 62

Corrected by H. McQuinn

Book mark:

E. B. Mangum

26 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Alvin Kupschmidt  
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 1200000, 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark : .....



21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Alvin H. Schmidt*

*Ct.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hines*  
Copyright

*H* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Alvis Hupschmidt*  
*Pl*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

10 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Alvin Kupschmidt

Det, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 21st, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mines

*H* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Alvis Hubschmidt*  
*Prt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Transfd. to Comp.*  
*T. of this Regt Oct 19/61*

Book mark;

*W. A. Thompson*  
Copyright

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. / Mo.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

, 188

Book mark:

17 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

+

*William H. Thompson*

*Thompson*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186 /.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Present*

*at this time*

*at this time*

*Roll mark added next roll*

*at this time which name appears*

Book mark: .....

*H.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Alvin K. Schmidt*  
*Priv.*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *11* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *11* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*26*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.**

*Alvis Hubschmidt*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(4364)

*W H Thompson*  
Coryet.



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

694 Alois or alias  
Hupfischmidt, Alois

Co ~~E-5~~, 71 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

Reg-29-1866

See also

695  
Hurler, Conrad  
Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619544	26
2	7619667	27
3	7619751	28
4	7619831	29
5	7619908	30
6	7620031	31
7	7620255	32
8	36687509	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps.

Mo.

*Conrad Hurlemann*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan'y 1862: Absent with-  
out leave since Jan'y  
14. 62.*

*Mch 1862: Absent sick at  
St Louis since Mch 10.*

*Apr 1862: Absent sick at  
St Louis since Apr. 27. 62*

*May 1862: Discharged  
Surg. Cert of Dis. May  
10. Pacific.*

Book mark:

*Kittson*

*H/* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Conrad Harkness*  
*Pvt.*, *Co. D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*March 10, 1862*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *April 24*, 186*2*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on duty*  
*Certificate No. 162*

*+ So on roll*

Book mark: *May 16, 1862*

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Ernest H. Williams*

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1 1/2* years.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of account. Discharge certificate may be seen.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *May 1862*

H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Leonard Hermann

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 11 1/2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: He is sick

leave at St Louis Mo

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

N. A. Tyler

*H.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Leonard H. G. ...*

*Port*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*7*.

Where *St Louis, Mo*.

Period *time of War* years.\*

☒ Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *at Pacific since Feb. 2 1867.*

*Abs. without leave since Jan 7 to Feb 3, 2 days.*

*...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Lykes*



*26* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Comrad Kuhlmann*  
*Privt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186 /.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *Two* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*HL*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Conrad Hurlmann*

*Prov.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861

Where *U. S. General Sherman*

Period *time of* *war* years

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Taylor*

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Conrad Hurleman*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*the*  
*War* years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

*Hurlmann, Conrad*  
*P.*, Co. *10*, **1 U.S.R.C.**, *115*, **V.**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

771 No. 156, 958

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

50

Conrad Harleman  
a Private Co. "H"  
1st Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Assistant Surgeon  
July 16/62

Approved.

O. J. Wright  
M.D. Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi.

St. Louis, May 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

J. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office.)

EX-104  
JUL 16 1862

C. M. Wright  
Entered in capacity  
JUL 16 1862

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Conrad Hurlemann* a private of Captain *Charles Schumann* Company, [D], of the *First* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Chas. Schumann*, of the *First* Regiment of *U. S. A. C. M. V.* at *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *second* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three years*; he was born *in Germany*, is *thirty three* inches high, *healthy* complexion, *brown* eyes, when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last *40* days of the *disease* was at *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *9th* day of *November* 1861 during *service*.

DATE: *September 22*

*Charles Schumann*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Conrad Hurlemann* of Captain *Schumann's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 264; also, par. 1633, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Epilepsy*.

DISCHARGED this *Sixth* day of *May* 1862, at *Pacific Mo.*

*Chas. Ludwig* Surgeon  
*1st reg. U. S. R. C. M. V.*  
*Robert C. Comstock*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—  
[DUPLICATES.]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Conrad Hurlmann* private, of Captain *Charles Schumann* Company, [D], of the *First* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Chas. Schumann*, of the *First* Regiment of U. S. R. C. M. V. at *St. Louis* on the *second* day of *September*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Wormsberg* in the State of *Germany*, is *thirty three* years of age, *five* feet *two* inches high, *healthy* complexion, *brown* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the *last* *60* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1240 p. 211 Rev. Army Reg.)

The commencement of the disease was at *Springfield Mo. on the 9th day of November 1861* during a *spring*.  
STATION: *Newport Mo.*  
DATE: *April 26 1862* *Charles Schumann*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Conrad Hurlmann* of Captain *Schumann's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1639, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Epilepsy*.

DISCHARGED this *Sixth* day of *May*, 1862, at *Pacific Mo.*  
*Chas. Ludwig* Surgeon  
*1st Regt. U. S. R. C. M. V.*  
*Robert C. Hurlmann*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

696

*Hurlemann Conrad*Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Hurlemann Conrad</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Bank Mark:

See also



✓  
Huss. Adam<sup>697</sup>

Co. G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617557	25
2	7617027	26
3	7619711	27
4	7617793	28
5	7617743	29
6	7621963	30
7	7622051	31
8	7622131	32
9	7622205	33
10	7622261	34
11	7622305	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

4

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Andrew B. Cook*  
2nd, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st Decr, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G  
1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps  
at 1st Decr.*

Book mark:

N

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Adgm. Huss

1st Co, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date, 1862

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out  
of service Sept  
9, 1862, by order  
of Maj. Schofield

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
Sept. 9, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

W Weaver

*N* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Adam Huss*

*1st Lt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1862

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*in Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*Harvard*

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Adam Huss  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On Detached  
Service in St Louis  
Mo. Benton Barracks  
Mo.

Book mark?

W Weaver

(776)

Copyist.

*54* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Adam Huson*  
*12h*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On detached*  
*Service at Wash*  
*Plains, by Order of*  
*Col R. J. Remtance*

Book mark: .....

26

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Adam Huss

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 10c for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred from Co H to  
Co G on March 14. 62 brought  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. formerly 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(B6H)

W. J. Thompson  
Copyright.

24

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Adam Fair

1st Lt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2nd, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for.....

Remarks: 2nd Lt to March 14 when  
promoted 1st Lt and transferred  
to Co. C this Regt

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Murray



GL

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Adam Hayes

2 Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 1 year.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. S. 1862

*22*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Adam Huser*

*22d*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

*HC*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Adam Hynes*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Period Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12, 1861* \*

Where *71 St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *three* years. \*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Taylor*

*HL* 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Adam Huss*

*224*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 5*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *The* *War* years.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See introduction on subsequent cards.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

698

Hussar. Anselm

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

699

*Kusser Henry*  
 Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Kusser</i>	<i>Henry</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 700 Anselm  
Husser. Anselm or  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618733	26
2	7619044	27
3	7619083	28
4	7619155	29
5	7619228	30
6	7619247	31
7	7619364	32
8	7619421	33
9	7619471	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John S. Smith

1st Co., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 11, 1862. \*

Last paid to John S. Smith, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

.....



1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

....., Co. ...., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for ..... , 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**  
+ *John J. Jones*

~~First~~, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for 11/12/1861, 1861

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

*M* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Charles H. Mueser*

*M.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

*H* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Amelun T. ...*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Dec 25 to Feb 6 39 days*

Book mark: .....

*M* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Amos H. Hunsell*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without leave since 8/20/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Charles H. Mason*  
*Plt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *date Oct 21*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Amos W. H. H.  
1st, Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:



701  
Husser. Henry  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618902	26
2	7618901	27
3	7618905	28
4	7618905	29
5	7618903	30
6	7618902	31
7	7618902	32
8	7618905	33
9	7618903	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*L* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*James J. ...*  
... Co., ... 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sept 10, 1862*, 1862

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to ..., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *all appears on roll*

Book mark

**1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

*John J. Smith*  
*John J. Smith*, Co. ...., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *June 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: .....

*J. J. Jones* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*J. J. Jones*

*J. J. Jones*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks: *Chas. J. Jones*

*He has been in the*

Book mark: *Jan 1st*

1

U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*James H. Sear*

*Plt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *At Sent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Present in uniform -  
mustered at St Louis since  
March 28, 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*I.* | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
... Co. C/1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st to Jan 11th* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave from Jan 21st*  
*to Jan 27th 5 days*

Book mark: .....

*H* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Thos. H. H. H.*  
*Reg't*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2nd Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....



*M* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*William H. ...*  
*Sub. Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not listed*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel H. ...*  
*Pa.*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *11 mo.* years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. 702*  
*Richa, Francis*

**Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3	27
4 <i>see Richa,</i>	28 <i>Francis</i>
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*Ittman* 703 *Charles*

Co. F., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Ittman</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg 29 - 1866.*

See also

+ 704  
Stmann Charles.

Co F., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621005	25
2	7621075	26
3	7621156	27
4	7621226	28
5	7621310	29
6	7621395	30
7	7621466	31
8	7621535	32
9	7621607	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

R 23-29.-1866.

See also

2 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles M. Munn

1st Co, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1862\*

Last paid to April 10, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 10, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: The confinement of  
St. Louis Mo. since Sept 4  
Mustered out of service Sept  
4, 1862.

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: H. P. 220

E. B. Thompson

*D*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles M. Mann*

*Plt*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Succession  
at Painesville Mo*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

*a J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles E. Mann*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *at Peking Mo.*

Book mark: *2*

*E. B. Thompson*

(1862)

Copyright.



24

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles H. Mann

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from June  
since June 1<sup>st</sup> 62. Transferred  
from Co. F to Co. G May  
1<sup>st</sup> 62

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles H. Hunsan*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 2 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

05

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles H. Mann*

*Ort*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Charles Ottmann*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** 100 **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 **for**

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Hermann

Art, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 21, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*I* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*Charles Stinson*  
*Priv.*, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *13 7* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *any* years.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

+ 705  
*Jacob. John.*  
 Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618956	25
2	7619005	26
3	7619081	27
4	7619156	28
5	7619229	29
6	7619302	30
7	7619396	31
8	7619459	32
9	7619545	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*J* | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John J. Smith*  
*John J. Smith*, Co., *1*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 17, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Nov 1*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See page 16*

Book mark:



1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st, 186 1.

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Remarks: 1st

Book mark: 1

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John J. Smith*  
*John J. Smith*, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *John J. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Amber given 16.62*

Book mark:

*J. J. J.* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*J. J. J.*  
*J. J. J.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *J. J. J.*, 186 *J. J. J.*

Present or absent *J. J. J.*

Stoppage, \$ *J. J. J.* 100 for *J. J. J.*

Due Gov't, \$ *J. J. J.* 100 for *J. J. J.*

Remarks: *J. J. J.*  
*J. J. J.*

Book mark: *J. J. J.*

*J* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John J. ...*  
... Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*J* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Jacob*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without leave from 1 to 2000 to Feb 5 & from Feb 13 to Feb 17 & 18*

Book mark: ,

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Jacob*

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9th 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Absent without leave  
since Dec 20th*

Book mark:

*J. J. J. J. J.*  
**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**  
*1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.**

*John J. Scott*  
Co. *1*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, Sep 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *Max* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



706  
*Jacob Philip*

Co. C., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618934	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

x *J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Philip Jacob*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sep 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *11* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Not recorded*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

+ Jacob Philip.

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622420	26
2	7622490	27
3	7622568	28
4	7622642	29
5	7622751	30
6	7622823	31
7	7622901	32
8	7622978	33
9	7623077	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J* | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Ernie Davis*

*Ernie*, Co. *T*, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Shawnee, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

*Final Expense 100*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Supreme*  
*Certificate Sept. 14th 1862*

\* Book mark: *Discharged Sept. 6th*  
*1862 at New York. vide Dr. R*

*Beufella*

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Philip Jacob

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Philip Jacob*  
*Co. H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. Aug. 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Be full*

J | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Phillips Jacob

Dr., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 186e.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty  
as Regimental Quartermaster  
since June 10th to  
17th

Book mark:

Phillips

X 111856 July 1 Mo.

Philip Jacob

Priv., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5 Apr., 1862

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

at Morgan



3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Philip Jacob

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. to Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jan. 1st to Feb. 5th 1862. No pay. Transportation from St Louis to Glenwood

Book mark:

Wm J. ...

1 U. S. Res. Corp. Inf. Mo.

*Philip Jacob*

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hogan*

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Philip Jacob

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Dec. 3, 1861.

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan  
Copper

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Philip Jacob*

*Priv.*, Co. *Y*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *1 1/2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hogan*

*Cocob, Philip*  
*W. Co. 16, 1 U.S.R.C., Ill. V.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Deportations	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

532  
# 113  
R35

**56**  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Philip Jacob  
Private Co. H  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of the 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
Approved  
M. A. Mills  
Major  
Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

D. C., August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 1862

Cliff Sent Pri Office  
COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
Oct 15/62

C. B. 3<sup>d</sup> Div.  
Fuller on casualty roll  
Sept 1862

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

On Philip Jacob, Private of Captain Leonard  
Windel's Company, [H], of the first Regiment of United States  
A. C. M. B. Co., was enlisted by Capt. Leonard Windel, of  
the first Regiment of A. C. M. B. Co. at St. Louis Mo.  
on the second day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
in Germany in the State of Prussia, is Twenty three  
years of age, five feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion, brown eyes,  
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 223, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.

Received said injury before enlistment  
and affection since

STATION: Helena, Mont.  
 DATE: July 30th 1862

Leonard Windel Capt.  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Philip Jacob of  
Capt. L. Windel's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
disability per 120, p. 214; also per 120, p. 223, and directions on Form 12, p. 223, Revised Army Regulations.

Inability to march from the effects of two old gunshot wounds  
in the left leg, which remain in. The wound causing severe  
pain on marching a few miles rendering him unable to walk farther  
also of neuralgia of which he suffers & has, suffered greatly, causing general  
debility, July 30 1862 Wm. Wilson Asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

16th

day of

Sept

1862

at Helena Ark

B. C. Nashburn  
Brig Genl

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

708  
*Jacob Valentine*  
*Pioneer*  
Co *K*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624090	25
2	7624172	27
3	7624261	28
4	7624315	29
5	7624400	30
6	7624477	31
7	7624555	32
8	7624624	33
9	7911601	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Reg 29 - 1866*

See also



Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*Valentin Jacob*  
*Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners*  
*1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9.*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Mch 25*, 186*2*

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *115.50*

Paid *June 9*, 1864, by

Remarks:

**For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.**

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *252*

*C. J. Powell*

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Valentin Jacob

Corporal { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due to soldier since last settled  
for cloth'g in kind money ~~15~~ 75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: He was, Pvt of 1 Class till  
the 8 of Jan 1862 when promoted  
as Corporal of the Co.

Book mark: see Reg - 29 - '66'

Er.  
Aston

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Valentin Jacob

Capt., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Refused to muster & Arrested

He was private 5th / Class  
till the 8th Jan 1862 when  
promoted as Corporal of the Co

Book marks

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Valentin Sacot

Cork, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William J. A. C.*

*Co.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*W. J. A. C.*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Valentin Jacob

Corpl, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in St Louis  
since Feb 10 1862  
Fare from Pacific to Rolla

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbott

*f* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Valentin Jacob*

*Co.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark 4

*A. H. Jacob*

*1* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Valentin Jacob*

*No.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *October 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*Valentin Jacob*  
Coyd.



1 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Valentine Jacob  
Mo., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Mo, Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 2 1/2 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

✓ 709 <sup>or alvis</sup>  
Jaeger. Alois.

Pioneer  
Co K., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624089	26
2	7624171	27
3	7624260	28
4	7624317	29
5	7624402	30
6	7624479	31
7	7624557	32
8	7624625	33
9	7911603	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*Alvin Fregel*  
*Capt.* { *Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners*  
*1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9,* , 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25,* 186*2*

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *45*,<sup>*50*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 9,* 186*4*, by

Remarks:

**For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.**

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *212*

*C. G. Powell*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Alvis Saeed

Corpl, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due Soldier since last settled \$ 87

Amount for cloth'g in kind money owed \$ 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: He was Pvt of 1 Class till Feb 8  
of Jan 1862 when promoted  
as Corpl of the Co

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Alcis Sacgel  
Corpl, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Refused to Muster & Arrested

He was a part of the 1st class  
up to the 8th Jan 1862 when  
promoted as Corpl of the Co

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Alois Jaeger  
Sergeant, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Chris Fager*

*Co's*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Alois Jaeger  
Sergeant, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave since  
Feb 28 '62 Fare from  
Pacific to Rolla

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbott



3  
1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John L. Langel*

*2nd*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. L. Hubbell*

L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Chas Saigel*

*Pr.* Pioneer Co B. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *120 - 100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*A. Hubbell*

*f* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

*Alois Jacobi*

*Plt*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Feb 9*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *Three* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

710  
*Jaeger, Joseph*  
Co 6, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ J<sup>"</sup> 711  
*Jäger Joseph*  
Co. C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618959	26
2	7619511	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See Mark:

✓ See also

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John J. Kelly*  
Co. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 1st, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Sept 1st 1862*

Book mark:

*J* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

*Joseph Jäger*  
Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Sept 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *11 mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Johns. 712 Frank*

Co *F*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

*Reg 29 - 1866.*

See also



713  
*Jacob Philip*

Co *H*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31
2	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49
20	50
21	51
22	52
23	53
24	54
25	55
26	56
27	57
28	58
29	59
30	60

Book Mark:

See also

714  
Janouk, John

Co. F., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

715

+ Janout. John.

Co <sup>E</sup>, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617028	26
2	7617058	27
3	7617091	28
4	7617122	29
5	7617160	30
6	7617207	31
7	7617243	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 1st W. R. C. Inf Mo.

John Zarnok  
Rank Cross, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Dr. Josie, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.  
Muster-out to date x Sept 9, 1862.  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

as shown on Roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

8 11th U.S.R.C. Inf. 1 Mo.

John Janant

Rank 2nd Lt. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cacico City, Mo. Mar. 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date Mar. 1, 1862.

Last paid to Jan. 1, 1862.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age: 25 years.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Zanker

Rank Musician, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec. 5, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service March 1863  
by S.O. No. 171, of Maj. Genl. Halleck.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Ganont*

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on leave at St. Louis.*  
*since Feb. 1, 1862.*  
*Mustered out of service March 1, 1862.*

Book mark:

*E. T. K. 1862*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Hancock*  
*Organization*

Rank *2d Lieut.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John H. Smith*

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Woods*

Mo.

Rank 1st Lieut, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on


of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date Feb 29, 1861 .

When Mar. 17, 1861.

Period Jan. 1941 - Jan. 1942 years

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100



\_\_\_\_\_

5516

**Uppress**

716

*Jansen, Peter*

*Pioneer*  
**Co. K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private* | *2d. Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		25	
2		26	
3		27	
4	<i>See Janson</i>	28	<i>Peter</i>
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

717  
Janson Peter

Pioneer  
Co K., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 2cl. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624091	26
2	7624173	27
3	7624262	28
4	7624345	29
5	7624431	30
6	7624506	31
7	7624596	32
8	7624662	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Peter Jansen

262 P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K.  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due Soldier since last settle 49  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Hansen

266 P. T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862  
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Refused to Muster & in Arrest

Book mark:

Cutbert

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Peter Jansen

Pvt, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg: U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William H. H. H.*

*Capt.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. H. H.*  
Copyright



( 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Peter Jansen

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbott

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Hansen*

P.O., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1896*, 188 (.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently becameappers and Minors Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Philip Lamer*  
Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Co. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *tick at top of page*  
*Marine Co. June Co.*  
*22/61*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hubbell*  
Approved

*f* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Peter Hanson*

*No.* Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis mo*, *Sept 9*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where *St Louis mo*

Period *War time* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

*W. C. Tubbs*

718

+ *Jedliczka Francis.*  
 Co *J.F.1* U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*2 Corporal Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623133	25
2	7623199	27
3	7623273	28
4	7623435	29
5	7621228	30
6	7621278	31
7	7621363	32
8	7621436	33
9	7621507	34
10	7621609	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Roz-29-1866.*

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank Reddick*

*Co.*, Co., *1*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Oct 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9*, 186*2*.<sup>X</sup>

Last paid to *Oct 30*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 30*, 186*2*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *in confinement at*  
*Penitentiary Mo. since July*  
*the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*discharged*  
*March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

<sup>X</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *1123 29 1862*

*E. B. Thompson*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frank Seditzka

Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo.

Book marks:

E. B. Thompson

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frank Adelstein*  
Corp., Co. *F* 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *at Ringier N.C.*

Book mark:

*E. J. Thompson*



J \* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

\* Jedditschka  
Frank Jedditschka  
Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Present at West Point  
since June 1762

Corrected by Wm. J. Hall

Book mark W. J. Hall

E. B. Whipple

*J* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank J. Kelly, Jr.*  
*Private*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged to be for*  
*see the 2<sup>nd</sup> week*

Book mark: *...*

*J* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frank Fedlitschka*  
*Q. S.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Camp of this Regt. Dec.*  
*1862. Absent without*  
*leave Jan 6 to Dec 22*  
*1862 pay & fare*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J<sup>x</sup> | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.  
Francis Sallitgha  
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y <sup>24</sup> Feb, 1862.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E  
the Regt Feb. 1'62

\*Corrected by H. H. H. H.

Book mark:

David

*J* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Franci. Jedlitzka*  
*Corp*, Co. I, 1 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov<sup>2</sup> Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*David*

*J* 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Francis + Feiligha*  
*Corp*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*David*

J | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Francis Jedliczka

2<sup>d</sup> Regt Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. L. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 7

, 1861 .

Where

St. Louis

Period

The war

years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

David

(Mark)

Copied.

719  
*Jedlitschka, Frank*

Co. I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70

Book Mark: *Roz - 29 - 1866.*

See also



720  
*Jedlitzka, Francis*  
Co. D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

*See Jedlitzka, Francis*

Book Mark: *Reg - 29 - 1866.*

See also

724  
*Jedliczka, Francis*  
Co. I., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

*See Jedliczka, Francis*

Book No. *R43-29-1866.*

See also

722

*Jenger, Anton*Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Corporal* | *Corporal*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>see Jenger,</i>	29 <i>Anton</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

*Reg - 29 - 1866.*

See also

723  
Jicha Francis.

Co No. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623160	2
2	7623228	3
3	7623301	4
4	7623444	5
5	7622643	6
6	7622752	7
7	7622824	8
8	7622902	9
9	7622979	10
10	7623076	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Francis McKee*  
Co. 1 Regt. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9, 1862<sup>x</sup>*

Last paid to

*Nov 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged*

*order Sept 9th - 62*

*Discharged Nov 24/62 per order*

*to July 5 1862 to for full*

*pay to July 5 1862 to*

*Order of Col. Marshall*

*x* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*300000*

(361) *Chapman*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**  
*Y*  
*John Sicha*

*On*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Benton Barracks St. Louis, Mo.*

Book made, \_\_\_\_\_

*Supple*  
Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Ernest J. ...*

*Co. H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 5*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Benion Barracks*  
*St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*Reuben*

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**  
*Francis Jicha*

*Co.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Left at Fort Davis*  
*June 17th 1862*

Book mark:

*Beuford*



11222222 Mo.

Francis Jicha

Priv., Co 26, 1 Reg't Missouri 11222222

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March - Apr., 1862

Present or absent no share

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Francis Jicha

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francis J. C. C.

Pri., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left by train  
for New York  
this morning and  
did not return  
from Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>  
1862 - Fare

Book mark:

97 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Sicha

Plt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H  
of this Regt Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> '62

~~Francis Sicha~~  
~~name Sicha not in~~  
~~company roll of Co. H~~  
\* Connected by J. H. McFall Jr.

Book mark:

David

9

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francis, Lieha

P. 1

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>21</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

9

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francis Lieba

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

I

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Licha, Francis

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

M. Louis Arsenal No. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period The war years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

David

(ink)

Copy not.

724  
Johns Frank

Co F., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621007	25
2	7621076	27
3	7621157	28
4	7621227	29
5	7621311	30
6	7621396	31
7	7621467	32
8	7621536	33
9	7621608	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg - 29 - 1866.

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank Johnson*

1st, Co., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17,* 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9,* 1862 \*

Last paid to

*Sept 20,* 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 20,* 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*

*Sept 9, 1862*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *1153-29, 1862*

*E. B. Mangum*



*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank John*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement at*  
*Benton Barracks Mo.*

Book mark

*E. B. Thompson*

*J* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Frank Parker*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Adm. Benten & Burmaster*  
*at St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*  
(259) *Copyist.*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James Wilson*

*1st*, Co. F, 1 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *James Wilson*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present at West Plains*  
*since June 17. 62*

Book mark:

(25)

*E. B. Thompson*

Copyright.

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank Johnson*

*1st*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. V. Apr.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *See Mar. V. Apr. 1867*  
*at Washington D.C.*  
*18. Apr.*

Book mark: .....

*J* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank Jones*

*Co.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Frank Jones*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frank Jones*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mailed Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hines*

*J* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*Frank Johns*

*A*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis annual, no. Sept., 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *4.4.1* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :



✓ 725  
Joos. Wendelin  
Pioneer  
Co K., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant. | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624052	25
2	7624132	26
3	7624221	27
4	7624382	28
5	7624680	29
6	7911597	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*Mendelin Jose*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9,* , 186*1*.

Where

*St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25* , 186*2*

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *110*<sup>*50*</sup> , 100

Paid *June 7* , 186*4*, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *754*

*C. J. Powell*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Wendelin Doos

Sergt, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account of  
disability on the 6 of Feb '862

Book mark: Discharged Feb 6 - 1862  
Vice D.D.R.

Attest

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Wendelin Doos

P.T., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on account of  
bodily disability Feb 16 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: 821 5 appears of B  
(Over)

Accot  
Copied

APR. - 6

7624382

1891

allowed and claim for  
Bounty disallowed in Certificate  
No 106.294 Jan 22. 1889

4

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Wm. L. L. L.

19. Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William J. ...*

*25*, Pioneer Co. B. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Salida Co. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Wendelin Jones

Sgt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis,

Period War time years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

W. S. Jones



*Post, 726 John A*  
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617259	2
2	7617341	3
3	7617429	4
4	7617516	5
5	7617602	6
6	7617687	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John S. Pool*

*Capt. Co. A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Ark. Dec 9*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 1*, 1862.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. S. Davis*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John D. Root*

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *7*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*J. D. Root*

(207)

Copyist.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John D. Goetz  
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Richardson

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John S. Foster

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson



John S. Fox

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. *Not stated.*

Stoppage. \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

ET Richardson

(358)

*Copied*

*Y* | 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*John S. Yost*  
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Filed with John D. Jost*

Book mark:

*PT Richardson*

*1st, 10.*  
*Pvt., Co. 11* U. S. R. C., Mo. V.  
*2*

Bed Cards	Enclosures.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



S#

1862

Berger Station  
March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Post. Ins. D.  
Capt. G. A. U. S. R. C.

Asking leave of absence on  
account of sickness in family.

See SO. 53.

Respectfully recommended  
for kind consideration  
to Brig Gen. Schofield  
Philip J. Rimington  
Lt Col 10th Reg

Ried Hd. Quarters. St Louis District  
March 6<sup>th</sup> 62

Buena Vista March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

General

I John L. Scott Capt of Comp. &  
First Regt. U. S. A. Corps Mo. Vol. do  
respectfully apply for a leave of absence  
to go to Saint Louis for a few days  
by the following reasons. My wife and two  
of my children are sick and without  
any help or assistance in their unfortunate  
situation. Hoping that you General  
will grant my application.

I remain your most obedient servant

John L. Scott Capt of Comp. A.

Buena Vista Genl. J. M. Schofield

3 1862  
1862  
May 15 1862

Captain John D. Post application  
to take resignation back

Captain J. D. Post handed in his  
resignation at Camp Halleck  
near Vicksburg. It was duly forwarded  
to Brigade Headquarters this was  
in the communication of January  
1st 1862. Since that time  
to this date, it has not been  
that it never reached the author-  
ities at St. Louis.

The Captain has his company  
in order at present and is able  
to fulfill the within promise.  
Respectfully referred to Brig  
Gen. Abner Hamilton Com:  
St. Louis District.

Robert W. Hamilton  
Colonel of the 1st Mo. Inf.

Recommend that

if not already accepted  
be allowed to withdraw  
resignation -

S. Hamilton  
The Hon. Sec. of War  
Re: The 1st Mo. Inf. District  
Feb 14. 62

February the 11<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Station: Big River Bridge.

To  
Colonel Robert S. Knott

My Company now, as well you are very well  
the whole of the month, and I sent to the Headquarters every  
Friday, well satisfied, and the members of my Company  
are all well and without care, and all the  
Company are well willing to be in the field with you  
and all the attention is directed; to have now one  
of the best Companies in the Regiment in a short  
time. I am well satisfied now myself with my  
Company and every I take my resignation  
with you in back.

I remain as ever  
your most Obedient servant.

John D. Sost.  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. Co.

242.

Charges against Capt.  
John D. Foster, 1st Regt.  
1st Mass U.S. Inf. March.

Colonel Robert T. Remban  
accusing.

Headquarters 1st B. 4th Div.  
Respectfully referred to  
Brigadier General Abbot  
Comdr. 4th Division.  
Jan. 4/63.

Anselme A. Berry  
Colonel Comdr. Regt.

1863.

Headquarters 4th Div.  
Camp Halleck near R.R.  
Jan. 10, 1863

Respectfully forwarded to Genl  
Curtis Comdr. 1st Mass U.S. Inf. the  
with the request that the within  
charges be submitted to the Comdr.  
now in session in this Camp  
for adjudication

A. Abbott  
Major 1st Regt 4th Div.

Referred to Capt. J. J. Foster  
Judge Advocate General  
J. R. Blunt  
Brig. Genl.

Charges  
against Capt. J. J. Foster  
Comp A  
1st Regt 11th U.S. Col. March

Headquarters 1st Regt U.S.V. Co. 1st Vol  
Camp Meade Jan'y 9 1862

## Charges

against Captain John D. Jost of Camp A. 1st Regt U.S.V. Co.

1st Vol.

### Charge 1

Violation of the 11th & 12th Articles of war

### Specification

An this that Captain John D. Jost on or about the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of December 1861 stated before his Company that if the whole Company would hold together and the whole Regiment to that and refuse to do duty and guard the Regiment would have to be sent to St Louis and that although it was not proper for him to state this still it was so

### Charge II

Violation of ~~Article~~ the 13<sup>th</sup> Article of war

### Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

An this that on or about the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October while the Regiment was stationed in the Look out station

of the Pacific Rail road Captain John D. Post  
got a saddle bag in ~~that~~ garret or under  
the roof of the house into which his Company  
was quartered and kept the same to his private  
use to the detriment of its previous owner  
Specification II

That on or about the 30 of Dec 1862 at Camp  
Halleck Capt J. D. Post being asked by a man  
of his Company for the payment of his share  
in the mess refused payment stating that  
he used the ration of one Anton Fuller member  
of his Company which Fuller mess'd in the mess of  
other officers

Specification III In this that Captain John D. Post  
while on the march from Warsaw to Springfield on or  
about the 20 of Oct some men complaining of being  
unable to eat the meals of the Company on account  
of being annoyed with vulgar and indecent language



Witnesses to within Charges

to Charge 1 Specification 1 Corp Aug Parberg

Priv Henry Dindberg

Boyle John Schubert

Priv Peter Kautz

" John Schwarzenberg

Charge II Specification 1 same as above

" Boyle John Schubert

" II. Priv Jm Wengert

all of Camp A. 1st Regt U.S. Vols 1st Vol

Robert J. Krombauer

Col. Com 1st Regt U.S. Vols 1st Vol



✓ 727  
Jung Abraham.  
Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private. | Private.

QARD NUMBERS.

1 7621711	26
1 7621778	27
1 7621852	28
1 7621926	29
1 7622004	30
1 7622094	31
1 7622164	32
1 7622241	33
1 7622326	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: Reg - 29 - 1866.

✓ See also

J | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Abraham Tung  
Grw, Co. G, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Arrested for  
meeting July 8.  
Mustered out of  
service Sept  
9, 1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service.  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg 29. 1866

I leave,

*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Abraham Jung*

*Private*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *In company*  
*Galungra since*  
*Aug 17, 62*

Book mark : .....

*Wear*

J | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Abraham Jung  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In confinement  
ment at Tahuya  
Mo since July  
17. '62

Book mark:

Weaver

*J* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Abraham Toney*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Logan & Ven*  
*Plains since June 17, 62*

Book mark : .....

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Abraham Jung*  
*Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Abel* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist

*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**  
*Abraham Lang*  
*But*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan + Feb*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

**1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Abraham Lenz*  
*Cot*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

(254)

*W. H. Thompson*  
(Copyist)



1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*J. Abraham*  
*Adams*  
*Pr. 1*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*+ corrected, H. J. H. & Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(254)

*W. A. Thompson*  
Copyright

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Abraham Jung*  
*Co. G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*  
Corporal

+ *Jung.* <sup>728</sup> *Joseph*  
Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622419	"
2	7622489	"
3	7622604	"
4	7622640	"
5	7622730	"
6	7622822	"
7	7622900	"
8	7622977	"
9	7623075	"
10	6399-B-1889	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 6399-B-(v23) '89.

See also

J. 1. U.S. R.C. Mo.

Joseph Jung.

Co. H, 1 Reg't U.S. R.C. Mo.  
706

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6399. B. 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, August 22<sup>d</sup> 1889.

The charge of desertion against  
this soldier is removed.

He was arraigned before a  
Genl C. Mo. which convened at  
Pacific City Mo. Feby 17<sup>th</sup> 1862  
and tried for Violation of the 42<sup>d</sup>  
Article of War. Specification

In this that x x x did remain  
absent after the expiration of his  
leave of absence on the 24<sup>th</sup> of  
November 1861 until the 8<sup>th</sup> of  
February 1862. was found guilty  
and sentenced to forfeit all pay  
due him by the U.S. up to the  
8<sup>th</sup> of Feby 1862 and to be confined  
one month during which time he

Neuzzy

is subject to fatigue duty in  
Charge of a Sentinel.

The proceedings findings and  
sentence of the Court were approved  
and promulgated in Genl Orders  
No 5. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri  
appi dated St Louis Mo March 7<sup>th</sup>  
1862 He is regarded as having  
been absent without authority from  
November 24<sup>th</sup> 1861. to February 8<sup>th</sup>  
1862.

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*James Jensen*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 7, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9, 1862.*

Last paid to *10 pay since enlisted.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35.50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in order*

*Sept 29 & 30, 1862, for*

*service Co. Feb 5 to 3*

*to 10th Reg't U. S. Infantry*

*at St. Louis, Mo.*

*for 1 month.*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark; *602 B 440 2718-8*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Sargent

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Benton Barracks St.  
Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(808)

Ruffell

Copy

*J* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*James F. Singer*  
*Co. 7th*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 15*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *at Benton Barracks*  
*St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*Bentley*  
Copied.



J

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph J. J. J.

Prs., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: left at West Plains  
June 1st 1862 sentenced by  
C. Martial to serve all  
pay to 4 months & receipt  
clothing allowance which  
he is entitled from day  
of enlistment.

Book mark:

J. B. J. J.

(866)

Copy

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Missouri \_\_\_\_\_

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... not needed

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Arrived at 2:30  
from 5:30 PM. For one  
which take the whole  
day. From this time

Book mark : .....

Chogan

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Joseph Luman*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Rejoined from  
desertion Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> 1862  
absent from Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>  
1861 to Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> 1862 -  
no pay, no ranso-  
mation from St.  
Louis to Pacific.  
No pay in  
Pacific.*

Book mark:

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph J. Jumper

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough for 24 days from Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> and not returned to Company.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Jumper

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Jacob Dungen*

*Enr.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Filed with Joseph Dungen*

Book number: \_\_\_\_\_

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Frederic James*  
Co. *4*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 2*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *1 yr* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *622-2-3-6, 19, 26, 89.*

729  
*Jung Dillmann*

Co 26, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622491	2
2	7622569	3
3	7622641	4
4	7622729	5
5	7622821	6
6	7622899	7
7	7622976	8
8	7623074	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William Jones*  
Pri. Co. 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Jan 2, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in order*  
*Sept. 25 62.*

*(Age 39. Enrolled sm. in*  
*Sept. 22 '61 at St. Louis, Mo.*  
*for the war.)*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*Beville*  
(361)



*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*William J. Perry*  
*Pri*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick since June 25/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Benfield*

Q | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James H. Kelly*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11/18*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*June 25/1862.*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William J. Long*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *West June*, 1862.

Present or absent: *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *discharged*

*June 21, 1862*

Book mark:

*Bussell*

2 11th Mo. Inf **Mo.**

Sillman J. J.

Priv., Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri 11th Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

de Morgan

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William J. ...*  
*...*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Jung*  
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*William Jung*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Jung

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gained for service  
new since last muster.

Book mark:

Logan

730  
+ *Junger. Anton.*

Co B., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*4 Corporal. Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618176	25
2	7618265	27
3	7618366	28
4	7618455	29
5	7618543	30
6	7618642	31
7	7618718	32
8	7618797	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Roz - 29 - 1866*

See also



**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Anton Jinger*

*Capt.*, Co. 'B', 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Co. St. Louis Mo. Sept. 9*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9*, 1862.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Out extra duty from  
the 1st of May to the  
19th May '62. Was  
arrested for 'mutinous  
conduct' July 8/62 at  
Rolla, Mo.  
(Age 31.)*

Book mark: *Re Reg. 29 = 1866.*

*Washington*

*J*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Anton Jinger*

*Capt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In prison at  
Palmyra Mo.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Antero Linger*  
*Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August* 5, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In Prison at*  
*Palmira, Mo.*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*William Snyder*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On extra duty from Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 18, 1862*

*Roll dated Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 1862 is the next roll upon which name appears.*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*William J. ...*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded since*  
*Feb 2nd. Has been ab-*  
*sent since & since Jan'y*  
*1st 1862 to Feb 2nd. Re-*  
*ceived from hospital from*  
*St Louis on 2nd Feb through*  
*4 days free*

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William H. Hays*

*Hays*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged since*

*Dec. 22, 1861*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Anton Junger

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with Anton Junger

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.**

*Carlton*  
*4 Corp*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... *Aug. 20* 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period..... *7* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :



731

*Jungea Joseph.*  
 Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*see Jung, Joseph*

Book Mark: 6399-13 - *Ad. (res) '89.*

See also

19 732  
Jungerman Christian  
Co K., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 2<sup>d</sup> Cl. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624174	25
2	7624263	27
3	7624346	28
4	7624432	29
5	7624507	30
6	7624597	31
7	7624663	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg - 29 - 1866.

See also

2.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christian Ingemann

281 Pt, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Reliance due Soldier since last settled  
for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age 19. Enrolled Oct. 25  
1861 at St. Louis Mo. for the war  
& m. in Sept. 9 '62 at (St. Louis)  
U. S. Arsenal.

as shown on Roll.

Book mark: see Reg 29-'66. En.

Abbott

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Christian Jungerman

2 Co Prt { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Refused to Muster & in Arrest

Book mark:

Cibben

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christian Dingerman

Pvt, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently becameappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Christian Fungman*  
*ex*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 22*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christian Dingerman

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbott

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Langerman*  
*Vol.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1867*, 186 / .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Alublock*



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Division*  
*1st* Pioneer Co. B. 1 Regt U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Station Co. 31, 1861.*

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks: *Carried in Division*  
*since first muster*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. I. Regt U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*W. L. H. 1st*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Lundeman*  
*Co.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Dated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dismissed by Ensign*  
*since first Muster*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. Hubbell*

+++

733

Kedlec, John

Co & 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623164	25
2	7623232	26
3	7623305	27
4	7623448	28
5	7620589	29
6	7620590	30
7	7620675	31
8	7620755	32
9	7620833	33
10	7620913	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: R. 3. 29. 1866.

See also

K | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Kadletz  
P27, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: arrived for muster out

at St Louis July 5 - 1862

M.O. by return of S.O. No 98

for 2nd Div Mo Cavalry

St Louis Mo Sept 1 - 62

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg. 29 - 1866

Back

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Kadletz

Priv

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: in confinement at  
Palmyra Mo

Book mark:

K 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Kadletz  
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo.

Book mark: .....

Hark

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Katletz

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left at West Plains  
June 17-1862

Book mark:

Hart

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



+

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Kadlec  
Pvt

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> 28 Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Transferred to Co. 2  
this Regt Feb. 1 '62

Book mark:

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Kadlec

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>21</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Kadlee

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

John Kallie

Pvt, Co. 3, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Land

734 R  
Kadlec Thomas

Co I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	2	3	16	2	2
2	7	6	2	3	23	1	2
3	7	6	2	3	30	4	2
4	7	6	2	3	38	9	2
5	7	6	2	3	53	9	2
6	7	6	2	3	83	5	2
7							23
8							25
9							26
10							28
11							29
12							27
13							28
14							29
15							40
16							41
17							42
18							43
19							44
20							45
21							46
22							47
23							48
24							49
25							50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Thomas + Keadley  
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Discharged on Doctor's  
certificate of Disability

Book mark:

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Thomas Kadlec

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 2<sup>d</sup> Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by special order of Major Whit.

Book mark:

D and



K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Thomas Kadlee

Pt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup> Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave  
since Jan'y 18'62 till date

Book mark:

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Thomas Kadlee

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave since  
27 Dec '61, for 8 days.  
On extra duty as Reg't  
Sergeant from Dec 12/23,  
1861

Book mark:

David

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Thomas Kadlee

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

Thomas Kadlec

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Annual Mo. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Kavley, Thomas  
P. Co. 1 U.S.R.C. No. 7.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

18/12/1867  
Verrechnung der Debiten

Discharge

Lo be discharged SO.  
having been absent from  
his Rte 3 months -  
to take effect February  
18 1868

S. W. D.  
C. D.

Thomas Radlett  
Private Capt. Marine R.A.  
1st Rte W. S. R. C.

Thos. Radlett

Thomas Radlett  
Rt. F. 1st W. S. R. C.

St. Louis April 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Private Thomas Kadlec was some  
three months ago sent by me, then  
Capt. of Surge, I of Reg. U. S. A. C. No. 100.  
on a certificate of disability made out  
by the late Reg. Surg. Dr. Hancock, to  
St. Louis; as said Private Thomas  
Kadlec was very sick and his life  
dangerous & in case he was not re-  
moved to comfortable and warm

I hereby certify that Thomas  
Kadlec, a private of Comp. F.  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U. S. A. C. No. 100,  
has been very much suffering  
from Pneumatism and Chronic  
Dysentery from the 29<sup>th</sup> day  
of December 1861 until the  
12<sup>th</sup> day of March; that he was,  
in consequence thereof, unfit for  
duty during the mentioned time, and  
under my treatment.

St. Louis, Mo. April 9<sup>th</sup> 1862,  
J. Schack M.D.

quarters - change  
not offering this  
new kind of  
newly at home and  
announced with the

late

the clerk near latter  
non resistance the  
to St Louis to be  
the Colonel made

Admiral

Rept. 1st. N. Y. P. C. M. W.



114873

CASUALTY SHEET

71

No.

*Thomas Radley*

*Paul* of Company *1*

*1* Regiment of *W. S. T. Co. Mo.*

State Volunteers.

*Inf.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged* *62*

*in service*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Tadley  
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 1  
 Arm: U.S. Artillery State: Ill.  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

1st Order of  
Gen. Hospital

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 19 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Master roll for  
Mich. & April 62

REMARKS.

Master out roll for  
Art. by. 1st reports  
'Discharged on Certificate  
of Disability'  
Return given in report  
forwarded with 1st 16

Clerk.

(17)

735

Kadlec, John

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Kadlec, John	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

736  
Kadletz, John  
Co. E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark: Reg. 29. 1866.

See also

737  
Kadlec, Thomas

Co. L, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	Dr. Kadlec, Thomas	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

738

Kaibbel, Jacob

Cat. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

5 Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

739  
 + +  
 Kaelbel Jacob

Co K 2, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
 Missouri Infantry.

5 Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623892	25
2	7623884	26
3	7623549	27
4	7623872	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

26

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Haeffel

Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 <sup>93</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 25. 1861

Book mark:

Fletcher



K

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Kaelbel  
P. 1

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 4<sup>th</sup> April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted. Reported on  
muster roll of October.

Book mark:

David

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James K. Riddle*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *det'd Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enrolled as a soldier*

*Sept 20 St Louis.*

*Tell Apr 62 must in which*  
*name appears*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

KP

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

+ KP  
Jacob Raelbel

5 Capt. Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps. Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Arant Mo. Sept 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period War years.

Remarks:

+ bonded by J. V. Co.

Book of the

Book of the

Bradshaw

740  
Kaelble, Jacob

Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

5 Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Kaelble, Jacob

Book Mark:

See also

741

Kaeppig, Edward  
Co. B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Kaeppig, Edward.	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 7427  
Kahn, Christian  
Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622422	25
2	7622494	26
3	7622572	27
4	7622647	28
5	7622735	29
6	7622827	30
7	7622937	31
8	7623018	32
9	7623079	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Reg. 2-9. 1866.

✓ See also

7 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Christian Kamm  
Pri, Co. H, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862

Muster-out to date Sep. 9, 1862<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to Am 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arrived in St. Louis  
at 12 o'clock P.M. on  
discharged by Order Sept  
9th. 1862

<sup>x</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: 723-24-500

Rebecca

4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christian Fisher

On, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted since June 17th 62

Book mark:

Rufell



70

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christian Hahn

Co. 7, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Date Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted since  
June 14th 62

Book mark:

(752)

W. H. H. H.

C. H. H.

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Christian Kahn*

*Prs*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks *Left at Fort-Plains*  
*June 7th 1862*

Book mark: .....

*Bunfield*

K 1123241 Mo.

Christian Kain

Brig., Colo., 1 Reg't Missouri 1862

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Present or absent Nov Dec

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Claims 6 days for  
which he was charged  
absent without leave by  
mistake on his part  
Served duty from March  
21st to April 14th as com-  
dr.

Book mark:

21

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christian Klamm

Enl., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb., 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged without  
leave from Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>  
to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 62 - 2  
days.

Book mark:

H. Van

ck

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Amittian Kain

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Trigan

*Ch* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Division Train*  
*Inf*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 2 to Oct 3* 186*1*.

Present or absent *W. M. S. F. E. L.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark.....

*Ch*  
*Division Train*  
Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

Christian Cain  
Priv., Co. 7, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis General M. April 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis General

Period 7m years.

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

743  
Kahn, Jacob.

Co. K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 1st Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also



744  
+ *Kail. Conrad*

Co I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623967	26
2	7624030	27
3	7623382	28
4	7623507	29
5	7623601	30
6	7623673	31
7	7623744	32
8	7623809	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

OK | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Conrad Weick

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Age 38 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date

Oct 6, 1862

Last paid to

July 1, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: M. O. per S. O. No 98

Hd. Qr. Dist. of Mo. dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1, 1862

Mustered in Sept 18/61  
at St. Louis, Mo.

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

St. Louis

106 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Conrad E. Hoel

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Helen, Ark. since Aug  
27

Book mark:

H. C. C. C.

K

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Conrad Keil

Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(752)

Scammon

Copyist.

64

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Conrad McNeil

Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. L. L.

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Kenrad Keil

P. t

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich<sup>2</sup> & Apr

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Benrad + Keil  
Put

Appears on Co. I, 1 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 27 Feb Present 1862

Present or absent 100 for  
Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
Comp. K joined by transfer from  
duty as carpenter since Feb'y  
24'62 till date.

Book mark:

Benrad

(1862)

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Conrad Keil

Pat

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan<sup>3</sup> Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from  
Comp. K Feb. 1 '62, On extra  
duty as carpenter since Feb.  
24 '62 till date.

Book mark:

David

(1168)

Copied



*K* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*General Rail*  
*Port*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment. February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*N* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*General Kail*

*Pat*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 2*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *Mar* years.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Quarried by enlistment since 1st muster*

*For muster in M.C. R. Card*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*

745

Kaiser, Karl.

Co K 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

746  
Kaiser, Charles

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	Mr. Kaiser, Charles	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Dist Mark:

See also

747  
Kaiser. Charles

Co. K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Kaiser. Charles	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

748  
Kaiser, Charles  
Co ~~Kd~~ 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623913	26
2	7623966	27
3	7624029	28
4	7623383	29
5	7623508	30
6	7623605	31
7	7623674	32
8	7623745	33
9	7623810	34
10	R.P. 269,430	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7694<sup>30</sup>+3 R.P. 269 '91.

See also

N 107 Regt Mo  
Charles & Karl Kaiser  
Co. A, 1 Reg't W. I. Res.  
Corp. Mo. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 269130

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, January 28, 1891.

See Co. B. I. Mo. L. A.

A B Evans

R. P. 269430



Ch' | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Carl Schneider  
The Co. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date

Oct 6, 1862

Last paid to

July 1, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: M.O. for S.C. no 98

Ad Pro. Dist. of Mo. dated  
St. Louis Mo Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Hatcher

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles W. Waiser

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862!

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fluck

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Hai Kaiser*

*B*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cameron*

66 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles F. House*

*Thos*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Karl Kaiser

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 11<sup>th</sup> & April

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Karl Kaiser

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from  
Camp 15 Feb. 1'62

Book mark:

David

*K* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Charles Kaiser*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment. February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Brady*

*A* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Charles + Kaiser*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 8*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bradshaw*



*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Charles Kuissner*

*Pvt*, Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 18 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *War years.*

Remarks:

Book number *See 267 407<sup>30</sup> R. 1 P. 89.*

*Bradshaw.*

749

Kalbert, William

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Major | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Kalbert, William	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

750 William  
Walbert; Wm. or

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618181	21
2	7618354	22
3	7618627	23
4	7618855	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

U.S. Rec. Copy. Mo.

William Kallert  
 Pvt. Co. B, 1 Reg't U.S. Rec. Copy.  
 Missouri

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
 Benton Bk, St. Louis Mo, Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Date of discharge, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from the  
 Medical District May  
 1862 Cause Disability.

Book mark: Discharged (over)

Washington

APR - 4

7618855

1891 \*

from the Medical Director  
May 1862 Cause  
Disability at St.  
Louis Mo. Vide  
D. & D. R.

KX

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

+ K

Chas. J. , Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 20, 1861  
at St. Louis, Mo.

+ Discharged by Co. Officer

Book mark: Discharged by Co. Officer  
at St. Louis, Mo.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William Kallberg*

*Wagoner* Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quarters Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present since Sept 20*  
*St. Louis, Mo. Council St*  
*James, Mo.*

*His 62 Roll next on which*  
*name appears -*

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.**

*Wagon, Co. B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*H. Jones issued Mo. Sept. 3*, 186'.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3*, 186'.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3*, 186'.

Where *H. Jones issued*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Kaest, William*

*P.*, Co. *B*, 1 U. S. R. C., Mo. V.

..... / ..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

*Ad 429 R39*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

**60**

*Wilhelm Kalert*  
a. *Smith Co. B.*  
*First* Reg't of Infantry  
*M. S. R. O. No. 113.*  
*Report sent to office*  
*July 24/62*  
*Approved.*

*O. D. Wright*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

*St. Louis,*

*186*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

**RECEIVED WITH  
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GEN.  
JUL 24 1862**

*Intentionally Killed  
Killed.*

*62*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William Kalert*, a private of Captain *August*  
*Co. B* Company, [*B*], of the *First* Regiment of United States  
*res. Co. Vols*, was enlisted by *Capt Schrenkholder*, of  
the *First* Regiment of *U.S. R. C. M. M.* at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
on the *third* day of *September* 1861, to serve during *War*, he was born  
in *Prussia* in the State of *Bavaria*, is *thirty-seven (37)*  
years of age, *five (5)* feet *four (4)* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*brunette* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *every* day. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*The said William Kalert was taken sick 20 Sept, 1861 of malarial fever, and he*  
*remained in St. Louis up to present date, being always as per Surg's Certificate.*  
STATION: *St. Louis, Mo.*

DATE: *Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*August St. Louis*  
*Lieut. Commanding Company B.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Kalert* of  
Captain *August St. Louis* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also, par. 1340, p. 345, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Phthisis tubercula*

*Emil Seemann M.D.*

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *thirtieth* day of *May* 1862, at *St. Louis Mo*

*Dr. M. St. Louis*  
*Trig. Comd. Commanding the Post district*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the addressee desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*Kall, Henry*

Co. K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal / 1st Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624061	25
2	7624141	26
3	7624230	27
4	7624308	28
5	7624394	29
6	7624512	30
7	7617009	31
8	7624576	32
9	7624691	33
10	7911624	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

Henry Kuhl

Private

Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25*, 186*2*.

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26.16<sup>00</sup>*

Paid *June 9*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *252*

*C. J. Powell*

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Harry Hall

166 PT.

{ Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1862

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

He was Corp. till the 8th Jan  
1862 when promoted as sergt &  
reduced to the ranks on the  
1st May 1862

Book mark:

Citron

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Henry Carl

162 P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account of  
Disability June 27 1862

Book mark: Discharged June 30 1862  
Vice & DR

C. S. Davis

*No* *U.S.R.C. Infy Mo.*

*Henry Hall*

*Pat*, *Co. K*, *1* *Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. 7.*

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*St. Louis, since July 15, 62.*

Book mark

*J. H. Stewart*



K 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. 1 Mo.

Henry Kall

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at the  
Post Hospital Roll

He was sent of the Co until  
the first of May 1862 when  
reduced to Rank as Pvt by  
order of Col Rombauer

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Caborn

K 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Hall  
Sgt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in active  
city.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Kall

Ser't., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Atton

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Company Roll*  
*Capt.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

Book mark:.....

*A. J. Lubbock*

*Capt.*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James Hall*  
*James*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Co. B*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Noted*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

John H. Hall

Corp., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 5, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

A. J. L. H. H. H.

*Kull, Henry*  
*K*, Co. *1* U.S.R.C., Mo. V.

*3* ~~*A*~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry Hall  
Pub. 1. Ms. P. C.

See  
Lewis Merrill  
Cal Furlough,  
Missouri  
1862.



Rib.

1008

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

68

Henry Kall  
a Private Co. K

First Reg't of U. S. F. 1.

Ono. 125.  
Dep. Sent Gen. office  
Sept, 26/61

Approved  
[Signature]  
[Signature]

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

RECEIVED BY  
ADJ. GEN. H. H. HALL  
1861

Henry Kall  
[Signature] 62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Henry Hall* Private of Captain *Hawman's* Company, [K], of the first Regiment of United States *H. Co. 1st Regt.*, was enlisted by *Capt. Hawman*, of the first Regiment of *U.S. R. I.* at *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *1st* day of *September*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Baden*, in the State of *Germany*, is *thirty five* years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION: *St. Louis, Mo.*

DATE: *July 28th. 1862.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Hall, private* — of Captain *Hawman's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 344; also, par. 1423, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) \_\_\_\_\_

*Swelling of the left foot, caused by a previous fracture, extending into the ankle joint. He is not entitled to pension; He also should not have been enlisted.*

DISCHARGED this *30th* day of *July*

*Chas. Ludwig* Surg. Gen.  
*1st Regt. U.S. P. & M. Co. Vol.*  
*1862 at St. Louis, Mo.*  
By order of Col. *Merrill*  
Military Commander of  
*the 1st Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*Geo W. Coates*  
*Capt & Surg*

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Henry N.*

*Private* of Company *K.*

*1* Regiment of *U.S.C. M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged July 20/62.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Hall  
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(178)

100

752  
Kallert, William

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Wayover | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<u>See Kallert</u>	28	<u>William</u>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>753</sup> Kaltsch, John  
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617389	2
2	7617476	3
3	7617562	4
4	7617648	5
5	7617774	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Nailson

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Age 52 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beulah, Mo., Sept 4, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 1867.

Last paid to Capt. 30, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks On detached service  
in Capt. Remington's Reg't  
of Artillery, since Nov.  
5, 1861.

Enrolled & mustered in  
Sept. 23/61 at St. Louis.  
Also for the war.

Book mark:

W. H. Allen

*N*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Kutsch*

*Pvt*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent: *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On detached service  
by Capt. Cunningham  
Battery since Nov. 5,  
1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

*Mr. Davis*



*A* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Kattoch*  
*But*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*to Capt. Penningham's*  
*flying Battery since*  
*Nov. 5/61.*

Book mark:.....

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Kaltsoch*

*Pl*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent on*  
*det. serv. in Spennig-*  
*hausen Battery since*  
*Nov. 5/61.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W Richardson*

21

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Valtch

B1

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Hospital Warsaw Mo.  
since the 24<sup>th</sup> of  
October 1861.

For enrollment master  
in an M.C.R. Card.

Book mark: .....

J. T. Richardson

(305)

Copy

754

*Kemper. Louis*

Co *F*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

*Reg. 29 '66.*

See also

755

*Karbaris, Francis*Co. *A* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*6th**Captain**Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Caspari</i>	28 <i>Frank</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *R. J. - 29 - 66.*

See also

756

Karstien. WilliamCo K, **1** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
**Missouri Infantry.**Enlist 2 Cl Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	See Karstien.	22	William
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	
26		45	
27		46	
28		47	
29		48	
30		49	
31		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ <sup>757</sup> Kartman, Frank

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | 1 Cl. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624094	25
2	7624177	26
3	7624266	27
4	7624349	28
5	7624435	29
6	7624509	30
7	7624574	31
8	7624642	32
9	7911622	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

K

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

Frank Karlman

Private, } Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept. - 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Date of discharge March 25, 1862.

Period allowed for 6 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 26.00

Paid June 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark :

Vol. 2 ; Page 252

C. J. Fowler



K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frank Kartman

1st Lt, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Allowance due soldier since last settled 7 45  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attest

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frank + Eastman*

*162 P.T.* { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Refused to Muster & in Arrest*

Book mark:

*Abbott*  
*Abbott*

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frank Cartman

P.T.

Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frank Hamilton  
C. M., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: stoppage of pay & inc

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frank Cartman

Pvt, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from Jan 14 to Feb 7 1862  
1 month 4 days leave

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

16 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frank H. Hutton  
P.M., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1887.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Frank Carman*  
*Det.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*Attest*

K 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

William Hartman  
Co., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Mo, Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period Three years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:



758  
Kartmann, Hermann

Co ~~H~~ 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621013	*
2	7621114	*
3	7622492	*
4	7622570	*
5	7622645	*
6	7622733	*
7	7622825	*
8	7622903	*
9	7622980	*
10	7621645	*
11	7623043	*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Hermann Hartmann*  
Priv., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 5, 1862<sup>x</sup>*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *In Ex. m. duty ad*  
*Transfer from June 5th*  
*5 Sept 27th 62*

*x*  
Was actually mustered out of service  
October 8, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*B. J. J. J.*  
Clerk



7

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Fermann, Jarman*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Extra duty as Reg't*  
*Quartermaster since July 1862*

Book mark:

*Reufell*

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Hermann Hartmann*  
*Pr*, Co *K*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug. 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Extra duty as fight*  
*teamster since July*  
*1st, 1862.*

Book mark:

*B. J. Full*

7

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Herman Hartmann*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Am. extra duty*  
*10.70*

Book mark:

(126)

*Rufell*

Copied

St. Louis, Mo.

Hermann Hartmann  
Sergeant, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862

Present or absent Not present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: On extra duty  
as laborer from March  
2nd to April 1st

Book mark:

E. J. Morgan  
Copyright

Mo.

*Em*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Wm. C. C. C., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(132)

Copyright



K<sup>x</sup>

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

~~Karlmann~~ <sup>Karlmann</sup>  
~~Karlmann~~

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 12, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup>Corrected by H. H. Hall

Book mark:

✓ | 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. ' Mo.

L. Hermann Hartman

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not there

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gained by transfer  
from Camp H of this  
Regiment.

Book mark

L. Hermann

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Herman Kartmann*

*At*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co  
H. of this Regt Sept 11/61*

Book mark:

*No.* | **1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*Herman K. Kinnaman*  
*Co. I*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7, 1861*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *war* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mines*

Copyright.

759

*Kasbarie, Francis*

Co *F. D.* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*6" Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Caspary,</i>	27 <i>Frank</i>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60

*Book No. 2. F. & G - 24 - 66*

See also

760  
Kasbarie, Frank

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

6th ~~Private~~ | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<u>See Caspari</u>	27	<u>Frank</u>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark: R & J. 29 - 1866.

See also

761

Kasbari, Francis

**Co. *Reg.* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

6" Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Caspari</i>	27 <i>Frank</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

**Dist. Mark.** *Reg - 29 - 66.*

**See also**

762  
Kaspar, Joseph

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7623163  
2 7623233  
3 7623306  
4 7623390  
5 7623548  
6 7623868

7 8582-D-1885

8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark: 8582.2(98)'85.

✓ See also



1896. No.  
Joseph Kaspar  
Co. I, 1st Regt. U.S. Mo. Inf.  
**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8582-A-1885

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, November 14, 1885.

Admitted to City G.H. St. Louis, Mo.  
Jan'y. 19 1862. with Pneumonia  
Diagnosis also appears as Disability.  
Transferred April 11 1862, Admitted  
to Convalescent G.H. Benton Bar-  
acks, Mo. April 11 1862. diagnosis  
not given and reported returned  
to duty July 14 1862.

Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate  
of disability June 25 1862 at St  
Louis, Mo. The charge of  
discharge as removed.

*L*

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John Casper*

*Pin*, Co., *3*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20*<sup>*16*</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Book mark: *Discharged Jan 28 63 Vide I. R. D. M.*  
(over.)

*Fletcher*

APR - 6

7623868

\*1631\*

See 85-82-D-ABO. (EB) 85

6

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph + Cooper  
Pvt

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. 7<sup>th</sup> Apr

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Deserted April 1<sup>st</sup> 62

Book mark:

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Kaspar

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1862

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis since Oct 21 62

Book mark:

Daniel

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Kaepfer  
Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>27</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at M. Louis Hospital  
since Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1861

Book mark:

Dated

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph + Kasper

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital  
Marion, Mo., since Oct 23 '61

Book mark:

David

(225)

Copied

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Joseph Harper

Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, (Annual) Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark: See 1882-L-A G.O.C.B)'85

(Book)

David

Copied.



*Kempster, Joseph*

*S.*, Co. *I*, 1 U. S. R. C., Mo. V.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

avr

840

Regt

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

04

Joseph Kaspar  
a Private Co. (J) first

No. 200. Reg't of Mo. Corps.  
J. A. Smith

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Deputy Sent Rec Office

Sept 26 1862

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

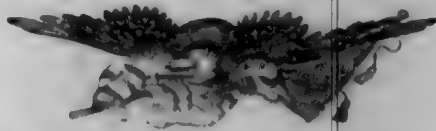
186

COMPARED WITH  
LAD CORRECTED BY  
HALL

28

Entered on cash by Cash 62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Joseph Kaspar* a private \_\_\_\_\_ of Captain *Frank*  
*Company*, [ *J.* ], of the *first* \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of United States  
*Regt. 5th Mo. Inf.*, was enlisted by *Captain Bernhard Eschmayer*, of  
the *first* \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of *U.S.A. Mo. Inf.* at *St. Louis Mo.*  
on the *seventeenth* day of *September* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Badenia* in the State of *Austria*, is *thirty eight*  
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *light* complexion, *brown* eyes,  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *57* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 224, per 1260, p. 244, Rev  
Army Reg.)

*Private Joseph Kaspar* got sick in *St. Louis* Mo. the latter part of Oct., or some  
time about of Nov. 1861 being exposed to the inclemency of the weather, being on  
guard duty and night duty without a great coat or suitable clothing. He  
was kept at the hospital in *St. Louis* and *St. Louis* and *St. Louis* and *St. Louis* and *St. Louis*  
*St. Louis* and afterwards to *St. Louis* barracks.

STATION: *St. Louis Mo.*  
DATE: *June 26<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Captain J. H. Horn* being in *St. Louis*  
*Bernhard Eschmayer*  
*Captain in the 5th Reg. Mo. Inf.* late  
*Commanding Company*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Kaspar* of  
*Captain Frank Horn's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult per 1260, p. 244; also per 1635, p. 493, and directions on Form 12, p. 375, Revised Army Regulations)

*Vericose veins of right leg with traces of former extensive ulceration, which*  
*has partially healed leaving the peroneum thickened and indurated with*  
*adhesions of the foot. He speaks neither English nor German. I would*  
*recommend his discharge as there are evidences of constitutional derangements*  
*and general debility.*

*St. Louis, June 26<sup>th</sup> 1862.*  
DISCHARGED this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*

*A. M. Gwyn* Surgeon in charge  
*Contract Hospitals—*  
*1862 at St. Louis Mo.*  
*Levi Munier*  
*Col. Commanding the 2d Div.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Place— County— State—

[DUPLICATE]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Joseph Kasper*

*Pvt*

of Company

*D*

*1st*

Regiment of

*MI U.S.R.C*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged June 28/62.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Kasper

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 1st

Arm: U.S. Art. State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 6 Discharges from  
St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 28 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

J. M. Morton

Clerk.

763

Kaspere, Frank

Co. *F. & G.* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

6. Corporal | Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Caspary</i>	27	<i>Frank</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: *R. A. G. - 29 - 66.*

See also

764  
Kasper. Joseph

Co. 2, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70

Book Mark:

85822 '83

See also

765  
Kassebaum, Henry

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7619599  
2 7619673  
3 7619757  
4 7619837  
5 7619915  
6 7620000  
7 7620078  
8 7620147  
9 7620227

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: Rsz. 29. 1866.

See also



*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry J. Buchanan*  
*Co. D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 7, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9, 1862*

Last paid to

*Oct 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

*June 17, 1862*  
*sent to St. Louis*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Sept 9 - 1862*

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Henry H. ...*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See enrollment card from muster-in roll.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henry H. ...*  
Copied.

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Jacobson*  
*Co. D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at Campa Tico.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Hall*  
(116) Copyist.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frederick*  
*Frederick*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mac*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*8*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *1/2* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Left at West*  
*St. Louis*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Frederick*  
Coyd

*J* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Kassebaum*  
Prov, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

*Time of*  
Period *March* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Corrected duty as*

*Co. present since March 1*

*April 1862. 30, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry H. Schaubert

Part, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

-----

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Henry Hasselbaum*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186/.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *Many* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Hasselbaum*

*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861*.

Where *U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo.*

*Term of*  
Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*



*AB*

1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Kassebaum*  
Privt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*The War years.*

Remarks:

For Muster-in. Enrollment of all men of this company as of this date. See enrollment on subsequent set for orders.

Book mark

*W A Tyler*

766  
Kassel, Christian

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book No. 1:

See also

\* <sup>767</sup> *Easten, William*

Co *K*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *2<sup>nd</sup> Cl Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624179	2
2	7624268	3
3	7624351	4
4	7624437	5
5	7624511	6
6	7624598	7
7	7624664	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

WAR DEPARTMENT  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
WASHINGTON

Records Section

Mr. Richter

The P.O. state that  
the only Wm. Kastien  
on the Index there  
is one who served in  
Cos H, B & E, 1st Mo.  
U.S. Res. Corp. & Co. 12.  
He died in 1916.

Pls dispose of case

PAR 10722

7/27/17.

J

For  
NO. 674-A. G. O.

under

signature

Cover

from SS

---

Mr. Lisen please file  
with cards.  
LBR

SS furnished as of  
to K.

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Kastien

266 Pt. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.  
 Age 29 yrs.  
 Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due soldier since last settled 14 87  
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Sept. 13/61  
 at St. Louis Mo. for the  
 war & mustered in Sept  
 9 '61 at U.S. Arsenal.

Book mark:

Closten

Closed

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Kastien

266 Pt, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atton

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Kasten

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbott



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Keston  
Co., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

W. Keston  
Copy

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Kastien

RT, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave since 16 of Feb

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbot

K | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

William Kastien

K.M., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 8 58, 1861 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Bappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Tubbs  
Coyd.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William H. Austin

Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Extra Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Arrived by Exhibition  
since 1st Muster

For enrollment to muster  
in on M. C. R. Card.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. H. Austin

768

Kastman Frank

Co. K 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

1 Cl. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Frank Kastman	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Note:

See also

769  
Katletz John

Co D E 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	John Katletz	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		

Book Mark:

See also

770  
Kaul. Franz. Kaur  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

✓ 771 Kaufmann, John

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617827	26
2	7617827	27
3	7618025	28
4	7618122	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jefferson K. Byrnes*  
*1st*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jefferson City Mo., June 20, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *June 20, 1862.*

Last paid to *June 1, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5-23* \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John A. Hays  
Co. A, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 10, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

June 11 - 1881

*Rt.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 to 14/87, 186 v.

Present or absent Not dated

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** .....

(26)

Copyright

*A*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John K. Langemann*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co., <sup>6</sup>1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *Two*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Curpener*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

✓ 772  
*Kaufman, Peter*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7617821

2 7617921

3 7618116

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*Benton Hussan*

*H* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Pl. Cunningham*  
*Pl.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Jefferson City Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't*  
*Sept. 1861, to 1st Reg't*  
*attached to 1st Reg't*  
*1st Reg't*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Thompson*  
*Co. B*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to the*  
*1st Reg't Mo. Inf. Sept 1861 to Dec-*  
*1st. Mustered attached*  
*to 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Kaufman*

*Pt.*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

*Leister*



773  
Kaufman, William  
Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622421	*
2	7622493	*
3	7622571	*
4	7622646	*
5	7622784	*
6	7622826	*
7	7622936	*
8	7623017	*
9	7623078	*
10	239-0-1886	*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark: 239 6 (2B) / 886.

See also

K 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. Mo.

Wm. Kaufman

Co B, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo. U.S.C.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 239, to 1586.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, July, 16, 1866.

Charge of desertion of  
July 1862, is removed.

He was discharged July  
3, 1862, while in G. H. at  
St. Louis Mo. on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability.

Summary.

4

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William R. ...

Co. F, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 11<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to ... 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: ...  
 Charged on the ...  
 ...  
 ...

Book mark: ...  
 ...

...

APR - 8

7623078

1991 \*

239-5-24.1(13) 156

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*William Kaufmann*

*Co.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Account since*

*July 1862*

Book mark:

(868)

*Sanfield*

Copy

79 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

William Hartmann  
Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for 2nd Aug. 1862, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted since  
July 1st 62

Book mark: .....

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Kaufman

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks

sick in Hospital

at Rolla since June 15<sup>th</sup>  
1862

Book mark:

Rolla

*H* 11783 *Comp* Mo.

*William Kaufmann*

*Brig.*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri *11783 Comp*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Ingram*



CL

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Chapman  
Pri., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Morgan

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

William Kaufmann

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Krausman

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 - Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(115)

Copy

24

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

William Haniman  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark: 230. C. 501666

(List)

Organ

Copied.

*Langston, William*  
P, Co. *H. I. U. S. R. C. Mo. T.*

2

Enclosures.

- |                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                      | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records                 | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                  | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists              | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates         | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*William Kaufman*  
*Private* of Company *H*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *U.S. Col. Mo.*

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged*

*July 3/62.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Kaufman  
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 1  
 Arm: U.S.A. State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Scrub

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. H. Anderson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 3. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls Discharge from  
St Louis Mo. 1862 &c.

REMARKS.

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

239. Co. 1554

July

870 R45

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

66

J. Kaufmann

Private Co. 1st Reg't

1st Reg't of U.S. A.C.

Approved Headquarter

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

H. Lums,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General H. Lums

Superior Pen Office

Sept 11/62  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

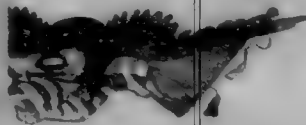
186

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
1862

Entered in Monthly Field 62



THE UNITED STATES.



# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William Kaufman* of Captain *L. Reindel*  
Company, [H], of the *First* Regiment of United States *Infantry*  
was enlisted by *Capt. Reindel*, *St. Louis* Mo. of  
the *same* Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
on the *second* day of *September* 1864, to serve *thirty* years; he was born  
in *Emmett* in the State of *Maine*, is *forty two*  
years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Sailor*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

Commanding Company.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Wm Kaufmann of  
Captain Weinreb Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 120, p. 24; also par. 435, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 315, Revised Army Regulations)

*Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis*

*J. J. H. H. H. H.*  
Be Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

DISCHARGED this *fourth* day of *July* 1862, at *St. Louis Mo.*

Sam. Allen

Col. Commanding the ~~Post~~ Morris  
Division

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

2000

County—

**Stakeholder**

[DUPLICATE]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William Kaufman* of Captain *L Heindel*  
Company, [H], of the *First* Regiment of United States *U.S. R.C.*  
was enlisted by *Capt Heindel* of  
the *same* Regiment of *St. Louis* Mo. of  
on the *second* day of *September* 186*2*, to serve *thirty* years; he was born  
in *Emmett* in the State of *Mayo* is *forty two*  
years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Sailor*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Wm Kaufman* of  
Captain *L Heindel* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1380, p. 325, also par. 1333, p. 433, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Acute Phthisis Pulmonalis*

*City General Hospital*  
*St. Louis July 12 1862*

DISCHARGED this *third* day of *July*

*J. Y. Hodge*  
*Br* Surgeon

186*2*, at *St. Louis Mo.*

*Sam. Allen*

*Col. Commanding the Post St. Louis*  
*Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE]

774 *Francis*  
*Kaul, Francis*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7618218  
2 7618303  
3 7618404  
4 7618491  
5 7618576  
6 7618664  
7 7618742  
8 7618818

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

*Reg. 79. 1866.*

✓ See also

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Franz X. Kaub*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton (Bk) St Louis Mo*, Sept 7, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 7*, 1862.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *In extra duty from*  
*1st May till 22nd May '62.*  
*Was arrested for mutiny.*  
*Conduct July 8/62 at*  
*Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark: *See Reg 29 - 1866*

*Washington*

*X*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frank X. Naupe*

*Pvt*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & August*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*In prison at  
Olmstead Mo*

Book mark:

*Washington*

*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Fenz x Kauf*

*Ct*, Co. *3*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *in prison at*  
*Palmer.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

George F. Smith

Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty from  
Mich. 10 to Mich. 11, 1862

Roll Aug 18 62 next on which  
name appears.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*James A. Smith*

*1st*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been present with-*  
*out leave from Jan'y 1st 1862*  
*to Feb. 1st. Received leave*  
*for 10 days from St. Louis to*  
*Pacific City. month 3 days*  
*paid.*

Book mark:



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry H. Kaut

Inf., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Franz Anton Kunt*

*1st*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*Francis H. Hall*  
*Inf.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When.....*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....*3* years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

275  
Kemp. Franz.

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark *Reg. 29 '66*

See also

276

*Kaufe, Frank O*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	
3	<i>Mr. Genl. Francis</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Sgt. Mark *Reg. 29 '66*

See also

*Kautz, Peter*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617303	25
2	7617386	26
3	7617473	27
4	7617559	28
5	7617645	29
6	7617727	30

7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *Res. 29. 1866.*

✓ See also

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Narity*

*Wt.*, Co, *A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Reuland N. M., Sept 4, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 4, 1862.*

Last paid to

*11 pl 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

*Heb 13. due to him for clothing from apl 30/62*

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested for smuggling*

*condemned sent to Patuxent*

*the 8th Feb. & released the 5th*

*Feb. 1862.*

Book mark: *Reg 2nd 100*

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Peter Nantz*  
*Pt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Davis*



*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Hantz*

*Pl*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Has been absent without leave from Jan'y. 13/62 to Feb. 6/62, 24 days.*

Book mark: .....

76

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Peter Kuntz

Pr

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

1861

Present or absent:

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sentenced by  
Reg'tl. C. M. to  
forfeit one dollar  
of his monthly pay  
for one Month.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Peter Kautz  
Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for dated Oct 31, 1861.  
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

E. T. Richardson  
Copy

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Peter Rantz*

*Bat*, Co. *12*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E T Richardson*

*Acute Peter*  
*W. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. M. B. Co.*  
*Inf 2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

of exchange of  
Roula

1789.  
Nov. 1860

23

to all whom it may concern.

Whereas that Peter Houte a private of Captain John E. Lost Company A. first regiment of U. S. A. C. Inf. Volunteers who was enrolled on the seven-  
teenth day of August one thousand eight hundred  
and sixty-one to serve three years is hereby dis-  
charged from the service of the United States, this  
ninth day of September 1862, at Benton Barracks  
by reason of Special Orders No 98 Head Quarters  
District of Missouri dated Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

(It is declared to his being re-enlisted is known to exist)\*

Said Peter Houte was born in Weinheim in the  
State of G. D. Baden. is Thirty six years of age, five feet  
nine inches high, fair complexion, brown eyes, black hair,  
and by occupation when enrolled, a Shoemaker.

Given at Benton Barracks this ninth day of  
September 1862.

\* This sentence should be read, should there be any  
thing in the conduct or physical condition of the  
Soldier rendering him unfit for the army.

J. C. O'Neil  
Lieut of 5<sup>th</sup> Infantry U. S. A.

A true copy.

W. H. Prescott

Capt. Sally C. 1<sup>st</sup> Ills. arty.

Presented in

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Rolla Mo.

Charge against Peter Haupt a Private of  
Comp. A. I Regt. of Infantry U. S. A. Co. No. 42d.

Charge. Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War.

Specification: In this that Peter Haupt of  
Comp. A. I Regt. U. S. A. Co. No. 42d  
deserted the second day of July 1862  
about 4 o'clock a. m. from his Comp  
at Houston Texas County Mo. with  
Arms and accoutrements belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses—

Adolph Bruchelberg Lt.  
Jacob Greer 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt.  
Thomas Miller Corp.

John D. Sost  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.



\* 778  
*Kehl, Nicholas*

Co *No*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624095	25
2	7624215	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Nicolas \* Kane

Pr.

, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Sep 26 1864  
Ct. where abouts unknown

Name not found on M.C.  
Roll

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. J. Subbick

K | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Nicholas Kirk

Mo., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis mo, Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis mo

Period 2 or less years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

779  
*Kail, Conrad*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>In Kail, Conrad</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

✓ See also:

✓ See also:

780 Nicholas  
Neil, Nicholas

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618904	25
2	7618971	26
3	7619048	27
4	7619123	28
5	7619200	29
6	7619275	30
7	7619387	31
8	7619453	32
9	7619536	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Nicholas J. ...  
Corp., Co., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .  
Last paid to Mar 1, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 226 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Granted gratuity

Book mark:

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*James J. ...*  
*Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *July 1, 1867*, 1867.

**Present or absent** .....

**Stoppage, \$** ..... **100 for** .....

**Due Gov't, \$** ..... **100 for** .....

**Remarks:** *Discharged*

**Book mark:** .....

*S. J.* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Nicholas J. ...*

*Capt. Co. C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Deceased June 1862*

Book mark: .....



1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Company* Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*March 1st 1862*

Book mark:

*35* | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Nicolaus Reil*  
*Corp.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*N* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Nicolaus Reil*  
*Corps*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick from*

*School to 1st of Jan*  
*from 1st of Jan to*  
*Pacific*

Book mark:

*M* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Nicolaus Weil*

*Comp*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Nicholas Neil*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Oct 21*, 18*91*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(Empty lines for remarks)*

Book mark:

25 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

Nicolaus Feil  
Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sep 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 12, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period War years.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\*\*\*\* 781 *Frederick*  
*Reinreich, Fred*

Co *F*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621008	*
2	7621077	*
3	7621183	*
4	7621344	*
5	7621658	*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*+ hic*

*Co. J., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Saint Louis mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26.50*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged December 27*  
*1861*

*Filed with Keimich Fred.*

*x. name and serial taken from roll*

Book mark: .....

*E. B. Harrison*



*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick <sup>+</sup> Spunkhick*

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 186*7*.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Admitted Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1861*  
*Reported in Muster*  
*Roll of Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1861*

Book mark: .....

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrich Kienreich*

*Ort*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Deserted. Absent  
without leave since  
Dec. 18. 61.*

Book mark: .....

*Ames*

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Kirchmeyer*

*Pl*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Noted & paid*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

16 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Fred Reinisch

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period not years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2

782  
Kummen, Louis

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621012	2
2	7621081	3
3	7621161	4
4	7621232	5
5	7621315	6
6	7621399	7
7	7621470	8
8	7621539	9
9	7621611	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark *Rs2 29 1866.*

See also

*R* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Kemper*  
Pvt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1862* \*

Last paid to *Sept 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30, 1862*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *In confinement at  
Palmyra since July 20, 62  
Mustered out of service Sept  
9 1862*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *1143 29 1866*

*E. B. Thompson*

*Y*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Yunis Kemper*

*Priv*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Ab. ill*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Accusation of  
Benton B. Wheeler Mo*

Book mark:

*E. B. Kemper*

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Ferris Kemper

Bt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Benton Barracks  
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson



*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Wingen*

*Pr 1*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent at West River*  
*since June 17/62*

Book mark: .....

*E. B. Wingen*

*A* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*James H. Simpson*  
Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 188*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. Simpson*  
Copyist

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Kumpen*  
*Det*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Louis Kampen*

*Art*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wines*

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Ranis Kimpfen*

*Art*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Oct 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*No.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Lucas Simpson*  
*Co. I*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 11*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *11.11* years.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

++ 983  
*Kenig. Herman*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7618217  
2 7618302  
3 7618403  
4 7618490  
5 7618554  
6 7618695  
7 7618741  
8 7618821  
9 76687628

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

39

40

40

41

41

42

42

43

43

44

44

45

45

46

46

47

47

48

48

49

49

50

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Herrman Koenig*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Ctr St Louis, Mo, Sept 9*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9*, 1862.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1 94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *On extra duty from*  
*1st May till 19th May '62.*  
*Absent without leave*  
*from 17th July till 25th*  
*July '62.*

Book mark: .....

*Washington*



*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps.

Mo.

*Herrmann Koenig*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1861: On extra duty*  
*Leavista till Dec. 27 1861*

*Jan'y 1862: Absent without*  
*leave since Jan'y 5. 62.*

*Apr 1862: Present 4 days*

*May 1862: Present 7 days*

Book mark:

*Ketton*

76

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Herman Hornig

Pvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July &amp; August

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In prison at  
Benton Barracks St.  
Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Washington

*H* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Herrmann Koenig*  
*Plt* Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Berman Henry*  
*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On 21<sup>st</sup> day April from Mich. 10 to Mich. 12 1862.*

*Roll Aug 1862 next on which name appears.*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*James H. Herring*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Was here about mid-*  
*out leave from Jan 11 to*  
*Feb 7, 1862 because of*  
*contusion from falling on*  
*head & leg 21 days free*

Book mark:

*James*

*H'* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Hermann Koenig*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8, Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty as  
Accounter from Nov. 1 to  
Dec 22, 1861.*

Book mark:

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Herman Henry*

*Prin.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Herman Kinnig*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....*Aug 26*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period.....*3* years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



+ 784  
Koenser, Charles  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618935	26
2	7619027	27
3	7619083	28
4	7619158	29
5	7619231	30
6	7619304	31
7	7619366	32
8	7619432	33
9	7619513	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles J. Smith*  
Co., *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *May 1*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at St Louis since*  
*Sept 17 1862*

Book mark:

*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*James J. ...*  
... Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 1897*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See "Certificate"*

*at ...*

*...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John J. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *1 year 1 month*

*The time of his absence*  
*about 1 month*

Book mark: *24*

*1* U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles J. ...*  
*...*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *Left ...*  
*...*

Book mark: *...*

*W* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Charles Kaiser*  
*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *March 2nd* **1862.**

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*N* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Charles F. Hanson*  
*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4th* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*M* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Haiser*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st 1861* 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*M* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Kaiser*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Charles J. Jones*  
Pvt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sep 2*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *War* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

788

*See*

*Co. D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Kendrick</i>	28 <i>Paul</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

786.  
Kick, Charles

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	Mr. Kick	26	Charles
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Best Mark.

See also

*Kiefer, Michael* <sup>78<sup>th</sup></sup>

Co *a*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617824	26
2	7617924	27
3	7618022	28
4	7618119	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

1 | **U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Michael Kuehl  
Priv., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 29, 1862.

Muster-out to date Jan. 30, 1862.

Last paid to Mar. 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Michael Kasper*  
Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on  
for  
Company Muster Roll

Present or absent *Sept. 4 to Nov. 1* 1861.  
Stoppage, \$ *Not stated*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(33)



2 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Michael Keener  
Pt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 11 to Nov 1, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Michael Kiefer  
Pvt., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: W. A. S. C. I.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

✓ 788 Frederick  
Kimmerer, Frederic

Co *1*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623910	2
2	7623963	3
3	7624026	4
4	7623385	5
5	7623511	6
6	7623605	7
7	7623677	8
8	7623748	9
9	7623812	10

10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick Himmerer

Co. 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17 1862

Muster-out to date

Oct 6, 1862

Last paid to

July 1, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: M.O. for S.O. No 98

Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Mo. dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Sept 10 1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark :

Fletcher

626

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frederick Zimmerman

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stitcher

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrich Zimmer*

*For*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Camerson*

(1750)

Copyist

24

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frederick Zimmerman  
No. , Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862!  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Frederick Kimmont

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 3<sup>d</sup> April

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David



K 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Frederic Kimmor

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> 28 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined by transfer from

Comp K Feb. 1'62

Book mark:

David

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederic Kimmmerer

Priv

, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861

Where St Louis Mo

Period War years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment. February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

Bradshaw

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Frederick Hummer*

*Priv*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *4* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frederic Kimmmerer*

*Priv*

Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Armo, Mo. Sept 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 18, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*War* years.

Remarks:

Printed March 1862

*Bradshaw*

(356)

Copy 101.

784  
*Kirchies. George*  
Co. *A* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *1st Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Kirchies. George.</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Back Mark:

See also

✓ King, Anton 790

Co B & C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618215	28
2	7618851	29
3	7620370	30
4	7620442	31
5	7620512	32
6	7620592	33
7	7620677	34
8	7620757	35
9	7620874	36
10	7618870	37
11	7620964	38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Antin King

Regt., Co. E, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to April 20, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 68

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 17 76

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Pacific  
Mo June 3-1862

Book mark:

Wash

Approved

*L* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton King*  
*Cpt*, Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Benton Mo, St. Louis Mo, Sept 7*, 1862

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C*  
*1st Reg. Cpt Eiche*  
*Sept: 14, 61.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*



K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Arthur King

Pr

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted in Franklin  
Mo.

Book mark:

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Anton King

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since June 2- 1862.

Book mark:

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Antoin King

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since June 17-62

Book mark:

Wash

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Chas. L. ...*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

62

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James H. ...*

*... Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186/.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William H. ...*

*...*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186/.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

*...*  
*...*  
*...*

Book mark:

*N* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** **Mo.**

*Dutton King*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Octo. 21*, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *W'd to Co. E of the Regt.*  
*Sept. 15, 1861.*

Book mark:.....



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. **Mo.**

Antoine Krieger  
Mo., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Nov. 21, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

791  
Kirsch, Christopher

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	
30		31	
31		32	
32		33	
33		34	
34		35	
35		36	
36		37	
37		38	
38		39	
39		40	
40		41	
41		42	
42		43	
43		44	
44		45	
45		46	
46		47	
47		48	
48		49	
49		50	
50		51	
51		52	
52		53	
53		54	
54		55	
55		56	
56		57	
57		58	
58		59	
59		60	
60		61	
61		62	
62		63	
63		64	
64		65	
65		66	
66		67	
67		68	
68		69	
69		70	
70		71	
71		72	
72		73	
73		74	
74		75	
75		76	
76		77	
77		78	
78		79	
79		80	
80		81	
81		82	
82		83	
83		84	
84		85	
85		86	
86		87	
87		88	
88		89	
89		90	
90		91	
91		92	
92		93	
93		94	
94		95	
95		96	
96		97	
97		98	
98		99	
99		100	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 797  
Kinsh, Christopher

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 20 30 8	25
2	76 20 3 6 7	26
3	76 20 4 4 1	27
4	76 20 5 1 1	28
5	76 20 5 9 1	29
6	76 20 6 7 6	30
7	76 20 7 5 6	31
8	76 20 8 3 4	32
9	76 20 9 1 4	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

K

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.Christopher KinchPvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

---

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ - <sup>26</sup> 100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: wounded for discharge  
of orders July 18-1862.Re.O. by reason of S.O. No 98Rec'd in Sept Mo. dated StLouis Mo Sept 1-62\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.Book mark: 

---

Wash

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christopher Kinch

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo

Book mark:

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christopher Kirsch  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra a div.

Book mark:

Garth

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christopher Kirsch

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains  
June 17-1862

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

.....  
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** ..... , 186

**Present or absent** .....

**Stoppage, \$** ..... 100 **for** .....

**Due Gov't, \$** ..... 100 **for** .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

OK 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Drill, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

11 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

William Frederick Smith  
Private, Company, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1867.

Muster-in to date Sept 11, 1867.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 11, 1867.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks :

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark :

.....

\*\*\*

793

*Kipper, Lorenz*

Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618981	25
2	7619036	26
3	7619163	27
4	7619203	28
5	7619277	29
6	7619346	30
7	7619412	31
8	7619472	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

21<sup>st</sup> June, 1862, 1862

Muster-out to date 1<sup>st</sup> July, 1862

Last paid to 1<sup>st</sup> July, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100<sup>01</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*James J. [unclear]*  
*Co. C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*100*, Co. *100*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *100*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

James H. Simpson  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Thompson*  
*Corp.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Sub to Corp. on April 1st*  
*1862.*

Book mark : .....

*K*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Thompson*  
*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Mo 1st*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined from De-*  
*sertion on Feb 16.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*20* | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Company + 1 Trooper*  
*Reg't* Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *date Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

**Remarks:**

*Supposed to be in*  
*at St Louis Mo*  
*Sept 2, 1861*

Book mark:.....

*25* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*George W. Taylor*  
*Co. C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Sept 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

794  
Kirchies, George

Co. K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private K Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624092	2
2	7624125	3
3	7624264	4
4	7624347	5
5	7624433	6
6	7624508	7
7	7624573	8
8	7624641	9
9	7911621	10
10	637667887	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 63766(2B) '87

See also

K 1 U.S.R.C. No.

George Kirchhis

7th. Co K, 1 Reg' U.S.R.C. No.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6376 to 1887

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 29, 1887

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

W. A. R. M. A.

K

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. Q.

Mo.

*George Kirchue*  
*Private* Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. Q.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 7*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25*, 186*2*

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 7*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *252*

*C. G. Powell*



K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Kirchels

1st Lt

{ Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 1862

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

~~Yellowance due soldier since last settled~~  
~~and't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15~~ 75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 6836 6 87

Abbott  
 Corvid.

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Kirchis

1 Ce P.I. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George Kircheis

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbott

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Lincoln

Co., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - 2/22, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

George Lincoln

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Georg Kirchheim

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hosp  
at Pacific since Feb 28 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*h* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Kinschick*

*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7, Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*At Hubbell*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

George + Nicholas

Pvt., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Co'-31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. T. Hubbell

K 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

George Kirchkeis

Mo., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis mo, Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis mo

Period War time years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark: 6366 E 21 87

A. Huber



✓ 795  
Kircher, Christian

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617867	2
2	7617919	3
3	7618018	4
4	7618114	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*1st*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*July 1st 1861*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Jan 1st 1861*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1* <sup>*25*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Christiana, Mo.

Ch, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 4<sup>th</sup> 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christian ...

100, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for A. H. & C. H., 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

(165)

**Copyright**

Kx

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christ + Kircher

W., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 4, 1861.

Where U. S. Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Carpenter

+ certified by J. O. Van Lier

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

Feaster

<sup>796</sup>  
Kirchof, Louis

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621009	25
2	7621078	27
3	7621158	28
4	7621229	29
5	7621312	30
6	7621397	31
7	7621468	32
8	7621537	33
9	7621610	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Reg. 29. 1866*

See also

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Louis Winchell*  
*Pl*, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Sept 17, 1862* \*

Last paid to *Sept 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30, 1862*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*  
*Sept 17, 1862*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officers on roll.

Book mark: *Reg - 29 1866*

*E. B. Thompson*  
(361) *Chaplain*

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Genie Kitchoff*

*Rt*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Disenfranchisement of  
Benton Barrister Mo.*

Book mark:

*E. R. Thompson*



K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Genie Kirchof

Pl

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Benton Barracks  
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

*W* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Kirchoff*

*W*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent at West Plains  
since June 1, 62*

Book mark:

*E. B. Hampton*

*21* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*James Hinchey*  
*1st*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*1*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Amis Litchfield*

*Co.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Lewis Kirchlof*

*Pl*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Kirchoff*

*Det*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mailed Feb. 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Ramus, Nicholas  
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 1/2 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kirchoff Louis*

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Back Mark:

See also



798  
+++ Alaseck Thomas

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623229	"
2	7623302	"
3	7623434	"
4	7621234	"
5	7621316	"
6	7621401	"
7	7621472	"
8	7621566	"
9	7621664	"
10	5637 - A-1872	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 5637 A(18) 72

✓ See also

92 1 U.S.R.C. 2418

Thomas K. Linnick,

Co. F, 1 Reg. U.S.R.C. 2418.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5637-a-1872.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 26, 1892

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

(676)

J. H. Powell

Copy

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Thomas Klussek*

*Plt*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

*age 43 yrs*  
Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1 94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recorded June 17, 1862*

*Enrolled on musters in  
Sept. 12 - at St. Louis for  
the war.*

Book mark: *20 5637 A, 240 (13) 72*

*E. B. Mangum*

(361)

Copyist.

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Thomas Klumich

Pvt.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 (1867)

, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged June 1, 1867

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(259)

Copyright

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Thomas Klusick*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *May 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not dated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not known*

Book mark:

*E. J. Thompson*  
Copied.

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Thomas H. Ketch,

Pvt.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent at West Plains  
since June 17 62

Book mark:

E. R. Thompson

*Quercus prinus L.*

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

(B69)

Copyright

*1* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Thomas Klassick*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred from  
Camp 2 of this Reg't Co.  
11862 absent without  
leave from Jan 6 to Feb 1.  
62. 24 days & fare*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hines*  
(200) *Copied*



K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Thomas Klaweck

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> 31 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I  
this Regt Feb. 1'62

Book mark:

David

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Thomas + Klasek

P.1, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 27 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

Thomas Klaseck

Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

For must have been in  
see M. O. Code

Book mark:

David

799

*Klasek. Thomas*

Co *F*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark *5637 A 72*

See also

800

Klasseck, ThomasCo F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	<u>See Klasseck, Thomas</u>	4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	

Book Mark: 5637 A'72

See also

801  
Kassek, Thomas  
Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<u>In Kassek</u>	26	<u>Thomas</u>
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: 5637 A (2B) 1 2

See also

802

*Klassick Thomas*

Co. *F*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Klassick Thomas.</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark.

*5637 A 72*

See also

803  
Kein, George

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7619601	2
2	7619675	3
3	7619759	4
4	7619839	5
5	7619917	6
6	7619963	7
7	7620089	8
8	7620113	9
9	7620201	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*K* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George H. H. H.*  
1 Reg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Sept 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862*<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to *April 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Roll*  
*by Report of Captain*  
*Bartholomew*  
*Mustered out Sept 9/62*

x

Was not shown in note  
of Muster-out roll.

Book mark:

*Hathaway*  
(101) *Original*

*1* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**  
*111.*  
*111.*

*Sergeant*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jul. & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *100* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See enrollment card  
at Bunker 'B' St. Louis*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wm. F. Smith*  
*Co. D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dec. 5*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See contract*  
*at Peyton Barracks*  
*Dec. 5, 1869*

Book mark:

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Sept. 2*

*Sept.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 2*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Private was promoted sergeant  
left at St. Louis  
his service ended*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*  
(258c) *Copyright.*

*KG* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*George T. Lewis*  
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

*Time of*  
Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*St*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*George H. Lee*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1862.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *time of* *war* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*George T. Lewis*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis*.

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*George Klein*  
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Based Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *At Arsenal St Louis Mo.*

Period *Time of War* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*



*St*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

*George A. Hein*

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*56- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

*W. A. Tyler*

804  
Klein, Nicholas

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>805</sup> Klein, Phillip

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618306	2
2	7618407	3
3	7618483	4
4	7618577	5
5	7618661	6
6	7618743	7
7	7618819	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: Reg. 29. 1866.

✓ See also

*L* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Phillip Allen*  
Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

*Agersyn*  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Enter Check. Due Sept. 9, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9, 1862*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100, due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *On extra duty from*  
*1st May till 10th May*  
*'62. Was arrested*  
*for mutinous conduct*  
*July 2 at Rolla, Mo*

Book mark: *See Reg 29. 1860*  
*over*

*Hastington*

APR. - 4

7618819

1861

Enrolled Sept. 5/61 at  
St. Louis. Mo. for the war  
mustered in Sept 5/61  
at St Louis Arsenal

*K*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Phillip Klein*

*Priv*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - August*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*In prison at  
Calumet, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

7

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Philip Allen

Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Prison at Calmyra.

Book mark:

1 7 1  
Harrison

*2* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Phillip ...*

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In active service from  
March 1st to March 1st, 1862.*

Book mark:



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Philip H. Allen*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been absent with*  
*out leave since May 11th*  
*to Fort Smith, Arkansas, for*  
*particulars of absence of*  
*absence July 21 days leave.*

Book mark:

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Philip Klein*

*Philip*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Philipp Klein*

*Private*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo. 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See M.C. card for enrollment  
or muster in.*

Book mark:

806

Klicka, Charles

Co. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Dist. Mark: *Reg. 29, 1866*

See also

807  
+ *Klika Charles*

Co *LG* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623161	•
2	7623230	•
3	7623303	•
4	7623483	•
5	7621283	•
6	7621314	•
7	7621400	•
8	7621471	•
9	7621540	•
10	7621612	•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•
20		•
21		•
22		•
23		•
24		•
25		•
26		•
27		•
28		•
29		•
30		•

Book Mark: *Reg. 29. 1866.*

✓ See also

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Klicka*

*Rt*, Co. *7*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo, Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9*, 1862 \*

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discontinued*

*Since paid 8.69*

*Mustered out of service Sept 9, 1862*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Vol 3 22/1866*

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Krichu*

*Rt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at  
Benton Barracks Mo.*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyright

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Charles Klicha*

*Pl*, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In Boulton Barracks*  
*at St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*



*W* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Charles Kiehn*

*Pl*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Account*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Account of West Point  
since June 12 62*

Book mark:

*E. B. Morgan*

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Charles A. Hanna

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Charles Richard*  
*Oct*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Company D. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.*  
*Feb 17, 1862. Account with*  
*out leave from Jan 6*  
*Feb 6, 1862. 24 days pay*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles + Klicka

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 2 this  
Regt Feb. 1862

Book mark:

David

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Klika

Pt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>27</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles Klika

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not dated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(186)

Copied

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

Charles Klika  
Pvt., Co. J, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 12

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis,

Period

The war  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(Total)

Copy sent.

Kliskie Charles  
Art. Co. F

1 Reg't US Artillery  
1 Mo Inf.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Charges against Ches.

Clicker of C. To

1st Reg. W. I. C.

Shawnee

1

Charges and Specifications  
against

Charles Kliskae

But Co 5 1st MBK

Dist of Va July 14 62

Charges against  
Kliskae of 5 Co  
1st Reg. 4th E.  
Infantry  
MBK

St. Louis Mo. July the 13<sup>th</sup>  
1862

Charges & Specifications against  
Private Charles Klinka of Comp.  
H. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. W. L. G. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>

Violation of the 7<sup>th</sup> Article of War

Specification:

In this that Charles Klinka of  
Comp. H. said that they should be  
disbanded since the last winter  
and said he would run away to  
St. Louis, and said on or about  
the 30<sup>th</sup> of June at West  
Plains in Mo., he would, when  
the enemy should front him, lay  
down his arms.

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>

Disobedience of Orders.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

In this, that, when he was told by the  
Captain to go with him to the guard-house

he refused to do so. Had on the 30th June 1862 at West Plumville

George B. C.

Cheshire

Location 2<sup>nd</sup> to Cheshire

That Charles Blake of Corp. J. said in the presence of many members of the Company, that he would go to Cheshire and not do any more duty, advised them, - to do the same!

All this in Corp. 1862, was said by the 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

For the Service

Res. army. C. B.

1862 10<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Charles Blake  
Cheshire  
West Plumville

\* 808 Nicholas  
Kline, Nicholas

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618212	26
2	7618298	27
3	7618399	28
4	7618486	29
5	7618570	30
6	7618783	31
7	7618886	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Nicholas Klein*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Cent. (Ch. St. Louis Mo. Sept. 9, 1862*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3*<sup>*40*</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deverted the 4<sup>th</sup> of*  
*June '62 from*  
*Merimee Station Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Nick Klein*

*Ort*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted on 3<sup>d</sup>*

*June 62 from  
Merimac, Mo.*

Book mark :

*Washington*

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Nicholas Henry*

*Henry*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Roll Aug. 62 next on  
which name appears.*

Book mark:



*N* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Nichols, John*

*Chas.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been absent with  
out leave from Jan 1st to Feb  
7, 1862. Returned to service  
from Jan 1st to Jan 1st  
at St. Louis.*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Richard W. ...*

*(H. J.)*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Nickolaus Klein*

*John*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.**

*Nicholas Kline*

*Co. B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

✓ 809  
Klink, Gottlieb

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7617820

2 7617920

3 7618019

4 7618115

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

2440-500 City Mo., Jan 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date 12-24, 1862.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186/.

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 <sup>74</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

**Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100**

Bounty paid \$ .....100; due \$ .....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark:.....

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. | Mo.

Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Pt., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 4 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

W. H. H. H. H.

121, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 19 - 1861, 1861.

Present or absent. Not noted

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....



*K* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Goettlieb Klump*  
.....  
*(Det.)*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age: *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4,* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4,* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 186*1*.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

.....

810  
Kloss Henry

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621714	*
2	7621780	*
3	7621864	*
4	7621928	*
5	7622006	*
6	7622096	*
7	7622166	*
8	7622243	*
9	7622329	*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark

Reg. 29. 1866.

✓ See also

K 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Kloos

Priv. Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date, 1862 X.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 337 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arrested for  
mutiny July 8.  
Mustered out of  
service Sept 9,  
1862 - ✓

X Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg 27. 1866

W. Weaver

K

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Klove

Prior, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In camp in  
Benton Barracks  
St Louis Mo. since  
July 17, '62

Book mark:

Heaven

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Kloos*  
*Priv, Co I*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at*  
*St Louis Mo, in*  
*Benton Barracks*  
*since July 17, '62*

Book mark:

(1180)

*W. Weaver*

Copied.

*54* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry A. Coov.*

*Private*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Left at 2 Vest  
Plain, Mo. June 17  
62*

Book mark: .....

(186)

*J. Weaver*

Original

*H* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Kloas*  
*Prvt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & apc*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copy

*K* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Kloss*  
*Pr*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent without  
leave from Feb 20 to 22/62  
2 days.*

Book mark:

(858)

*W. H. Thompson*

Copyist



*A*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Green, Cross*

*Art*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Green*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(864)

*W. H. Thompson*

Copyist.

*K*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry + Kloss*  
*Port*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(864)

*W. A. Thompson*  
Copied

*H* 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

*Henry Kloos*

*Co. H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W H Thompson*

811

*Klopper, Joseph*

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	7620374	2
2	7620339	3
3	7620412	4
4	7620510	5
5	7620561	6
6	7620647	7
7	7620728	8
8	7620806	9
9	7620890	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark *Reg. 29 1866*

See also

K | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph K. Laffer  
Sgt. Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Arrested for mutinous  
conduct July 8 - 1862 -

M.O. by reason of S.O. No 28  
dis. Mo. at St Louis  
Mo Sept 1 - 62

<sup>+</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: R 29 - 29 - 1866

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Joseph K Cooper*  
*Surgeon*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *In confinement at*  
*Palmer's Mo*

Book mark: .....

K 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.R.C. Inf Mo

Joseph K. Caffer

Supt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. Inf

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Palmyra Mo

Book mark:

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Kopper

Sergeant, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains  
June 17-1862

Book mark:



**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*James M. Smith*  
*James M. Smith*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*March 1st*

*March 1st*

*March 1st*

*March 1st*

*March 1st*

*March 1st*

*March 1st*

*March 1st*

*March 1st*

*March 1st*

Book mark: *March 1st*

11

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Company E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1866*, 186*6*/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*22* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*James C. ...*

*James C.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James C.*, 188*8* /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

11

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

*Company*  
*Co. B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept 11*, 186 / .

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186 / .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

812

*Kloss. Henry*

Co *G*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Kloss.</i>	28	<i>Henry</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

863  
*Loth, Frederick*

**Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*1st Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Loth,</i>	27	<i>Frederick</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

✓ 814  
*Knebrich, Charles*

Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620307	2
2	7620373	3
3	7620445	4
4	7620515	5
5	7620595	6
6	7620680	7
7	7620760	8
8	7620837	9
9	7620915	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



K

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles Knebrich

Pvt, Co, E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: M.O. by reason of S.O.

No 98. Had 2nd dis Mo dated  
St Louis Mo Sept 1-62

+ Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Heck

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles K. Knebeck

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in St. Louis  
since June 3 - 1862

Book mark:

Har

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Charles Kuebrich*

*Prk*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in St Louis*  
*Mo since June 3-62*

Book mark:

*Bank*

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Knebrich

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since in St  
Louis since June 3-1862

Book mark:

Mark

11 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

William H. ...

..., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for ...

**Remarks:** ...

**Book mark:** ...

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

for ..... , 186/.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: -----

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

2. Final

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:** .....

Ch. L. ...

**Copyright**

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

James M. Smith

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1867.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



1 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct. 10, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 10, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug. 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

815-

*Knopp, Gotfried*

Co. *B* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* 2 Cl. *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>Sr. Knopp</i>	<i>Gotfried</i>
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Arch Mark:

See also

816  
Kueffer, Lorenz.

Co 6, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also:

817  
Krupp, Gotfried  
Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 2 Cl Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	Ser. Krupp, Gotfried	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark:

See also

818  
*Knopp, Gottfried*

Co *K*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*2 Cl. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Knopp, Gottfried</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

819  
*Knorr, Jacob*

Co *E*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620305	28
2	7620403	29
3	7620689	30
4	7620963	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Knapp

Prs, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 89

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 17 36

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from St Louis  
Sept 21 - 1861

Book mark:

*1* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Wm. T. ...*  
*Wm. T.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

**Remarks:**.....

*Admitted to service*  
*March 1864*  
*at Fort Smith*  
*Ark.*  
*for 12 months*  
*at \$10.00 per month*  
*and 100 for*  
*stoppage*

**Book mark:**.....



11

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Richard L. ...*  
*Rich.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Richard L. ...*, 1861.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Richard L. ...*  
*Rich. L. ...*  
*Richard L. ...*  
*Richard L. ...*

Book mark: .....

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.**

*Wm. T. Hunt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 1, 1861*, 1861/.

Muster-in to date *September 1, 1861*, 1861/.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *September 1, 1861*, 1861/.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

\*\*\* 830  
*Kropp, Gottfried*

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *2cl Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2624093	26
2	2624176	27
3	2624265	28
4	2624348	29
5	2624434	30
6	2624540	31
7	2624684	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gottfried Knapp

266 P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account of  
disability, May 27- 1862

Book mark:

Adm  
Covind

**K** | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Gottfried Knoepf*

*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged on account  
of disability, May 27 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Enlisted here, 1/14*  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st - 2nd*, 1862

Present or absent *Atm.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in St. Louis Mo*  
*since Feb 13*  
*Stoppage of 100 for 1/6 21*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Gottfried Kneekf

Pvt, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from Jan 14 to Feb 17 1862  
1 month 4 days fare

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Alton

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Enlisted June 2,*

*1861*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1, Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. K. K. K.*  
Copyist.



K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Gottfried + Weyer, i

104

, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Valid Oct-31, 1861.

Present or absent ..... Not Valid

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: .....

Ch. Fickell

K **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** **Mo.**

Gottlieb H. H. H.  
Vol. Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 2 years years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

A. L. H. H.

821  
Koch, Albert

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621010	2
2	7621079	3
3	7621159	4
4	7621230	5
5	7621313	6
6	7621398	7
7	7621469	8
8	7621538	9
9	7621586	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Marks Reg. 29 '66.

See also

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Albert Koch*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo., Oct 17,* 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6,* 1862 *X*

Last paid to

*June 10,* 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*X*  
Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *1862 24 1866*

(351)

*E. B. Thompson*

*Capt.*

*N*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Albert Koch*

*Priv*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July 1 Aug.*, 1867.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Albert Koch*

*Pl*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 13*, 186 *2*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wm. L. Koch*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

*A.* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Albert Beck*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*2355*  
*23* *Nine*  
(255) *Copied*



*N*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Robert Rich*

*Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*

*K*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Albert Kach*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wills*

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Albert Koch*

*Art*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Noted Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Albert Röck*

*St.*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks :

Book mark *Y*

✓ 832  
Koch, Jacob

Co. K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Wagoner | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 7623898  
2. 7623964  
3. 7624025  
4. 7623384  
5. 7623510  
6. 7623604  
7. 7623676  
8. 7623745  
9. 7623833

10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Koch*  
*Pr*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo, Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 186* .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on  
Doctors certificate of dis-  
ability*

Book mark: *Disch'd July 3-63 via S. & A. P.*

*Fletcher*

*100* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Jacob Knoch*  
*ch*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Hospital at St. Louis*  
*Mo. since June 1<sup>st</sup>*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fletcher*

56 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Koch

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at  
Hospital St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Cameron



68

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Koch

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Pacific Mts

Book mark:

Plutcher

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Koch

P. H.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 9. 8 Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

Jacob Koch

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by transfer from  
Camp K Feb. 1862

Book mark:

David

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Koch*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment. February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Koch*

*Priv*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Octr 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Koch

Wagner, Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis's Arent Mo. Sept 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1861.\*

Where St Louis, Mo. \*

Period War years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment of subsequent card if over 10.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Koch, Jacob  
Co. 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.  
3

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Isabel Koch 53

First Coast U S Reserves  
Mo Inf (3 mo)

Discharged June 15. 61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
BRL



# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 16*, 1865.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Jacob Froch* was enrolled on the *7*  
 day of *May*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo*,  
 in Company *A*, *1* Regiment of *U S R Corps Mo Inf*  
 Volunteers, to serve *three months* ~~years~~, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *7*  
 day of *May*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo*,  
 in Company *A*, *1* Regiment of *U S R Corps Mo Inf*  
 Volunteers, to serve *three months* ~~years~~, or during the war. On the  
 Muster <sup>and</sup> Roll of Company *A*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *(dated) Aug 30*, 1861, he is reported  
 as *Private Discharged June 15 61 on*  
*Surgeons Certificate of Disability*"

*W. H. Jones*

*Wm*  
*Adj. Genl.*  
*Adj. Genl.*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Jacob A. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Company *D.*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *W. R. C.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged.*  
*July 2, 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frank Cook  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Constitution

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Roll of Discharged from  
St Louis Mo. 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. H. Anderson

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 9 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo.

W. L. Smith

Clerk.

(170)

*alt* *K. 100, 869*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **65**

*Jacob Koch*

a Private Co. *I.*

*1st*

Reg't of

*Mo. 20th*

*Eight sent Ten Offici*

*Approved*

*Thas. Miles*

*Super*

Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi

*St. Louis, June 11* 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *W. H. T. Walker*

*A. Shaw Gregory*

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) \_\_\_\_\_

1862

RECEIVED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
JUNE

*Entered in copy of the Record*  
*62*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Jacob Hoch* a *Private* of Captain *Jacob*  
*Horn* Company, [ *B* ], of the *first* Regiment of United States  
*A. C. Mc Vol*, was enlisted by *Capt Jacob Horn*, of  
the *First* Regiment of *44th 4th Mo Vol at St Louis Mo*  
on the *second* day of *September* 186*1*, to serve term of *3 years*, he was born  
in \_\_\_\_\_, in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, is  
years of age, *5* feet *4* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*has been unfit before he joined the Regiment*

STATION: *St Johns Bridge*

DATE: *May 23d 1862*

*Jacob Horn*  
*Capt* Commanding Company. *A*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jacob Hoch, private* of  
Captain *J. Horn* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 324; also, par. 1228, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *inguinal*  
*hernia at both sides and rheumatism*

*Chas. Ludwig* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *29* day of *July* 186*2* at *St. Louis Mo*  
*Gen. Mum*  
*Col* - Commanding the *Regt*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*St Louis*  
*Division*

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 823  
Koch, John

Co. C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618936	21
2	7619008	22
3	7614084	23
4	7619159	24
5	7619232	25
6	7619315	26
7	7619367	27
8	7619433	28
9	7619477	29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

✓ Book 7. 2.

✓ See also

*John Lock*  
**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*1st*, Co., *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6*, 1862. \*

Last paid to

*July 1*, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15*<sup>*06*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks :

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark :

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John J. ...*  
*John J. ...*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(258)

Copyright



*1* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John J. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *March 18*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John T. ...*  
**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John T. ...*  
*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Koch*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK* *2nd* *Apr*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James Koch*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave from Jan 25*  
*to Feb 7, 13 days no*  
*fare from St Louis to*  
*here.*

Book mark:

五

Mo.

John Tsch  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo

114, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10 186 /

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(25F)

**Copyright**

103 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

John Cook

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sep 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 4, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 11 years.

Remarks:

Book marks:

<sup>4</sup> Koch, Peter

Co *KB* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7628912  
2 7618307  
3 7618408  
4 7618494  
5 7618558  
6 7618665  
7 7618744  
8 7618820

9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark *Reg. 29. 1866.*

✓ See also



R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Roth

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo. St. Louis Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to The Co., 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: On extra duty from  
1st May till 10th May  
'62. Was arrested  
for Intemperate Conduct

July 8, '62 at Rolla, Mo.  
Imprisoned Sept 3, '61. St. Louis  
Mo for the War Mustards in

Book mark: See Reg. 22. 1866.

Washington

APR-4

7618820

1891

Sept 5/10. at St. Louis  
Festival.

Age 41 yrs

Filed with Koch. Peter

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Peter Koch,

Pat.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In prison at  
Palmyra, Mo.

Book mark:

Washington

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Seller Rock*

*Prin.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1/2*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Peter Cook*

*Cat*, Co. *"D"*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Prison at  
Palmyra*

Book mark:

*Hastings*

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Jack*

*Chas.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on extra duty from*  
*March 10, to March 20, 1862.*

*Roll Aug 18/62 next on*  
*which name appears*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Letter Book

Quin., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent with-  
out leave from Dec. 27, 1861 to  
Feb. 2, 1862 Received transpor-  
tation from St. Louis to Pacific  
City. 1 mo 14 d, 10 days leave.

Book mark:

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Koch*

*Orin*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent without leave since Dec. 31, 1861.*

Book mark:



*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Peter Koch*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arant Mo. Sept 18* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 18* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18* 1861.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*Bradshaw.*

✓ 825  
Kochner, John

Co. C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7620304  
2 7620371  
3 7620443  
4 7620513  
5 7620593  
6 7620678  
7 7620758  
8 7620836  
9 7620917

Back Mark: Reg. 29. 1866.

✓ See also

K | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Kochner

Priv., Co. E., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5<sup>00</sup> 100<sup>00</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Arrived for mutinies

and such July 8-1862

M. O. by reason of S. O. No

98 Issued in St. Louis Mo. dated

St Louis Mo Sept 1-62

+

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: R 47-29-1866

Kochner

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Kochner

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In compensation at  
Palmyra Mo.

Book mark:

Mark

Copyist.

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Kachner

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palm Springs, Mo.

Book mark:

W. A. K.

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Kochner

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left at West Plains  
June 17-62

Book mark:

*Ch* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*James Macmillan*

*Pratt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 9 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

42

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John J. ...*

*Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John J. ...*  
Original



12 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James L. ...*  
*Pratt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James L. ...*  
*Pratt*

*ck* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John J. ...*

*Prvt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*11* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*George H. ...*  
*Brig.*, Co. *...*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept 7*, 186/.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 11*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 186/.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *more* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

826 Christian  
Kochler, Christ or

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 6 1 8 3 0 5  
2 7 6 1 8 4 0 6  
3 7 6 1 8 4 9 2  
4 7 6 1 8 5 7 6  
5 7 6 1 8 7 8 5  
6 7 6 1 8 8 8 4

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Christ Kohler

Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry  
Apr 36 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centr. R. St. Louis Mo Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 97  
\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted the 11<sup>th</sup> of  
June '62 from Merriam  
Station Mo.

Enrolled Sept. 5/61 at St.  
Louis Mo. for war purposes  
in Sept. 5/61 at St Louis  
Arsenal.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Washington

76

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christian Kohler

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted on 3<sup>rd</sup>

June '62 from  
Meriema Mo.

Book mark:

Washington

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Lincoln Hochler*

*Mo.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty from*  
*March 10 to March 19, 1862.*

*Roll Aug. 62 next on which*  
*name appears.*

Book mark:

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Christine Kocher*

*Mo.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Was here about with-  
out leave from Jan. 22, '62  
to Feb. 2, 1862. Received trans-  
portation from St. Louis to  
Pacific City, today's date.*

Book mark:



*K* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Christian Kocher*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *on duty as commissary since Nov. 1 to Dec. 10, '61*

Book mark: .....

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Köhler*

*Inf.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Formally mustered in see  
Card from H. C. Roll.*

Book mark:

+ 827  
Kochler, George

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

6" Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76181178	2
2	7618267	3
3	7618368	4
4	7618452	5
5	7618540	6
6	7618639	7
7	7618715	8
8	7618794	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

R. 29. 1866

See also

K | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Korker

Sgt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaver Bls. St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Corporal until the

20th of Feb'y '62 when

promoted Capt. On

active duty from May 1st

until 20th May '62. Has

arrested for mutinous conduct

July 8/62 at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark: See Reg. 29 - 1866.

Washington

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George Koehler

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In prison at  
Palmyra Mo.

Book mark:

Washington

7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Eng. Toehler

1st Lt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Prison at  
Palmyra, Mo.

Book mark: 11

Lucyington

*K*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*George Koehler*

*Serg't*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. 8 Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty from*  
*Mch. 10, to Mch. 25, 1862.*

*Roll day 1862 next on*  
*which name appears -*

Book mark:

*4* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Ernst Koehler*

*Serg't*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp'l*  
*since Feb. 20, 1862.*

Book mark:



*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Kochler*

*Corp*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Erory + Kichie*

*Corp.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Octo. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*N* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*George Koehler*  
*Co. B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*H. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*, *Sept. 3*, 186'.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 3*, 186'.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 24*, 186'.

Where

*H. Louis Arsenal*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wise*

✓ 828  
*Koelz, John*

Co *G*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621715	2
2	7621781	3
3	7621855	4
4	7621929	5
5	7622007	6
6	7622097	7
7	7622164	8
8	7622244	9
9	7622296	10
10	<i>Koz-75-1870</i>	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Bank Mark: *Koz. 75 '70.*

✓ See also

21 12616 Mo.  
Sanchez  
, Co. G, Reg't 12616 Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 59 55 570

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 29, 1870.

A discharge on file  
submitted.

L. J. Hammond.

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Koely*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Oct 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*April 30*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

*St. Louis since May 1862*

Book mark: *a discharge (over)*

*Wear*

APR. - 6

7622296

★ 1891 ★

on file unsettled  
vide Koz - 75-70.

*A* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Koch.*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*.  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*St Louis Mo. since*  
*June 4, '62*

Book mark : .....



*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Koely*  
*Priv., Co. E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*at St Louis Mo*  
*since June 4*  
*'62*

Book mark:

*W Weaver*

*A* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Koelz*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent Sick*  
*St. Louis since June*  
*7. '62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wear*

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Koelz*

*Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lieut in Hosp'l  
at Pacific since Apr  
20/62*

\* Name of man in Column of  
Present in roll:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. Thompson*

*K* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Koelz*  
*Ct*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*from Jan'y 17 to Feb 7/62*  
*21 days + fare from*  
*St Louis to Pacific of 25¢*  
*Military rate.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*W. H. Thompson*

Copyist.

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Kaelz*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark.....

*W. H. Thompson*

*N* | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Koelz*  
*Priv*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*John Koelz*  
*Privt, Co G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5-*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(4564)

*W H Thompson*  
Copied.

Koenig, John

G. Co.

U. S. R. C. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



## Certificate of Disability for Discharge

61

*Pratt Co.*

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of *E. S. R. C.*

9973 Wings

72

St. Louis March 11. 1864

By order of Maj Gen Hallett

J. M. Bush

*Wiphout Paulsen,*

2/19/62

Received (A. G. Office)

Entered on County Roll 62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private John Koenig* of Captain *R. Hildebrandt's*  
Company, [ *G.* ], of the *first* Regiment of United States  
*L. C. No. 106* was enlisted by *Capt. Hildebrandt* of  
the *first* Regiment of *U. S. A.*, at *St. Louis Mo.*  
on the *Sixteenth* day of *September*, 186*1*, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Germany* in the State of *Germany*, is *Thirty Seven*  
years of age, *five* feet *Seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *18* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*John Koenig* complained to me first in *Rolla Mo.* about the *10th*  
of *January* about the weakness of his eyes, which increased daily  
and threatened to deprive him of his eye sight.

STATION: *Pacific City*

DATE: *March 6th 1862*

*Theodore Hildebrandt*  
*Capt.* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Koenig* of  
*Captain Hildebrandt's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 205, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Corneal opacity of both eyes caused by repeated inflammation  
during a period (as I learn from the patient) of 4 years.*

*In my opinion the interests of the military service demand his discharge.*  
*E. L. Dickinson - Surgeon of Post.*

DISCHARGED this *Sixth* day of *March*, 186*2*, at *Pacific*  
*Robert J. Pommeroy*  
*Major* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Thru—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATED.)

N<sup>o</sup> 829  
Koenig, George

Co. K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	2	3	9	11	25
2	7	6	2	3	9	6	5
3	7	6	2	4	0	2	8
4	7	6	2	3	3	8	6
5	7	6	2	3	5	1	2
6	7	6	2	3	6	0	6
7	7	6	2	3	6	5	8
8	7	6	2	3	7	4	9
9	7	6	2	3	8	3	4

10							26
11							27
12							28
13							29
14							30
15							31
16							32
17							33
18							34
19							35
20							36
21							37
22							38
23							39
24							40
25							41

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Mo*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*George Moenig*

*Priv*, Co, *I*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *Oct 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*Doctors certificate of Dis-*  
*ability*

Book mark: *Discharged July, 1862 under D. & R.*

*Fletcher*

*OK* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Georg. Koenig*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862!

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
Hospital at St. Louis, Mo.  
since June 1"*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Koenig

Pr. Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since in

Hospital at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Cameron

5th

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Mooring

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Present sick at Pacific Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Hatcher

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Georg. Koenig

Pr

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. 2<sup>d</sup> Apr

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David



K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Georg. Koning

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from  
Comp K Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1862. Absent  
without leave from Jan'y 18<sup>th</sup>  
to Feb 8<sup>th</sup>. 21 days

Book mark:

David

*R* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Koenig*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Prodschaw*

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*George Koernig*  
*Priv*

, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Octr 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent, *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George Koening  
Pot

Co K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arant Mo. Sept. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1861.\*

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period War years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in Roll shows enrollment and muster into this company at the same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

*830*  
*Koenig, Herman*

Co. B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	<i>Koenig, Herman</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Next,

See also

✓ 831  
*Koenig, John*  
Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621783	26
2	7621857	27
3	7621930	28
4	7622044	29
5	7622349	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Koenig  
Btry Co G, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry  
age 37 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Thomas M. Oehl 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26<sup>32</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged on Sur-

geon's Certificate of  
Bodily Disability March

~~30~~ x 1862 Amount  
of his indebtedness is charged  
on final papers

as it appears on Roll

Book mark Discharged March  
x 6, 1862. Vide DOR

Weaver

APR. - 6

7622349

\*1891\*

*Unstained in Sept. 2'61  
at St. Louis Mo.*



No. 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Koenig  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
Mch 1 - apl

for Present or absent 100 for 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks  
Discharged on Surge  
Certif of Honorary Disch.  
Mch 30 1862

Book mark: discharged Mch 6 1862  
Wade D. + D. R.  
W. H. Thompson  
Corps

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Koenig*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Disch'd on Surge*  
*Certif of bodily disab.*  
*Mch 30 1862*

Book mark: *disch'd Mch 6, 1862*

*vide D. & O. R.*

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Koenig*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent without  
leave from Jan 20 to Feb  
7/62 - 18 days & Fare from  
St Louis to Pacific 25¢  
Military rate.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Koenig*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

K | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Koenig  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gained by Enlistment  
since first muster

Enrolled Sept. 16, at  
St. Louis Mo. for the war.

For muster in U. S.  
Card.

Book mark:

832

*Kerpping, Edward*  
Co. B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Serial No.:

See also

833.9  
*Krester, Ferdinand*

Co *G*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621684	■
2	7621745	■
3	7621823	■
4	7621931	■
5	7622008	■
6	7622098	■
7	7622168	■
8	7622240	■
9	7622310	■

10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Ferdinand Koester  
Orin, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862 ✓

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 X

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862 ✓

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2<sup>20</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out  
of service Sept  
9, 1862 ✓

X Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Weaver  
(261) Original



K

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Ferdinand Koester

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
Rolla Mo. in Hosp.  
Since June 10, '62

Book mark:

Weaver

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*G*  
*Ferdinand Koester*  
*Priv, Co. G*; 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Rolla Mo. in*  
*Hospital since*  
*June 10/62*

Book mark: .....

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Ferdinand Koester*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent Sick in*  
*Rolla in Hospital*  
*Since June 11. 62*

Book mark:.....

*J. V. Verner*

*K*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Koester*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M. H. Thompson*  
Copyist

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Ferdinand Koester*  
*Prv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks

*Reduced to the ranks*  
*by order of the Col. Feb.*  
*16<sup>th</sup> having been Corp.*  
*before.*

Book mark: .....

*W. A. Thompson*

*K*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Koester*

*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*

*N*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Koester*

*Corpl*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Ferdinand Koester*

*Corpl* Co. *4*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age. *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2*

, 186

Where

*St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W H Thompson*



834

*Kohl. Nicholas*

**Co. B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

*Sgt. Kohl. Nicholas*

**Next Next:**

**See also**

✓ No. 835 *Brasilins*  
*Kohler, Brasilins*

Co *G*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621713	2
1	7621779	2
1	7621853	2
1	7621927	2
1	7622005	2
1	7622095	2
1	7622165	2
1	7622242	2
1	7622328	2

10		26
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		28
15		29
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark: *Reg. 29. 1866.*

✓ See also

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps. Inf. | Mo.

*Brasilins Kohlen*

*Priv., Co. G*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862* ✓

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *X*.

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1862* ✓

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3 39* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrested for*

*mutiny July 8.*

*Mustered out of*

*service Sept*

*9, 1862* ✓

*X* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Reg 29. 1866*

*Waver*

K

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Brasilius Kohle  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

In camp in  
Benton Barracks  
St. Louis Mo. since  
July 17. '62

Book mark:

Weara

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Brasilius Kohler*

*Priv Co. G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for

*Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*Absent at St  
Louis Mo. in  
Benton Barracks  
since July 17, 1862*

Book mark:

*J. S. Weaver*

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Brasilius Kohler*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left West  
Plain since June  
17, 62*

Book mark

*J. Weaver*

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Brasilius Kohler*  
*Pvt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Basilius Kohler*

*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jerry G. Peby*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks *Absent without leave*  
*from Jan 26 to Feb 5 1862*  
*10 days. 40 fare from*  
*St. Louis to Pacific 75 c.*  
*Military rate*

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copied



*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Basilius Kohler*

*Co*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Brasilius Kohler*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Clerk

*K*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Bracifins Kohler*

*Cvt*, Co. *9*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. H. Thompson*

836

Köhler, Christian

Co. D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Arch Mark:

See also

837

Köhler, George

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	1
4	2
5	3
6	4
7	5
8	6
9	7
10	8
11	9
12	10
13	11
14	12
15	13
16	14
17	15
18	16
19	17
20	18
21	19
22	20
23	21
24	22
25	23
26	24
27	25
28	26
29	27
30	28

1. Köhler, George

Back Mark R47-29-66.

See also

+ 838  
Kohlman, Henry

Co. G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7621680  
2 7621743  
3 7621819  
4 7621892  
5 7621970  
6 7622058  
7 7622136  
8 7622213  
9 7622287

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Kohlmann*

*Corporal*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Oct 17*, 186*2*

Muster-out to date *Oct 6*, 186*2* \*

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*2*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *2*<sup>*07*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*X*  
Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*W. Weaver*

K | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Kohlman  
Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Kohlman*  
*Corpl*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Weaver*

K | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Kohlman  
Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Weaver

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Kohlmann*  
*Corpl*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W H Thompson*  
Copyist.

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Kohlmann*  
Coptl., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feby*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copied

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Kohlmann*  
*Corpl*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Harry Kohlmann*  
*Corpl*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copied.

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Henry Kohlman*  
Copt, Co. *J*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *9* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W H Thompson*  
Copt

839  
Kohlman Army  
Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Sub Mark:

See also



840

Kohlmeier, William

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21
2	<u>William</u>	22
3	<u>William</u>	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Corrected by H. J. July 25, 1904

Book Mark: 1791 B (EB) 850 Reg.  
29. 1866.

See also

✓ <sup>841</sup>  
Kollmeier, Charles

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617826	2
2	7617926	3
3	7618024	4
4	7618121	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

K | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Charles McManis  
Capt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Jefferson City Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Jan. 20, 1862.

Last paid to Nov. 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>63</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

*21* Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Wm. J. G. C., 1867.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

(268)

**Copy**

Mo.

Charles Kollerier

*Ch* Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 to Nov 1, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

**Company**

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Keller*  
Out, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.; Sept 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Builder*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

++

842

Kellmeier William

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621044	2
2	7621125	3
3	7621191	4
4	7621272	5
5	7621357	6
6	7621430	7
7	7621515	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Card number 17903 (98) 850000  
William Kellmeier  
Missouri Infantry

Book No. 17903 (98) 850000  
29. 1866.

See also

843  
*Kellon, Charles*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Mr. Kellon, Charles</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also



844

Kohmeier, William

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Sargent

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

William Kohmeier

Discharged Feb. 25, 1901

Post Mark: 1791 RFB/1850 Reg.  
29.66.

See also

845

*Kolodci, Henry*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623509	25
2	7623603	26
3	7623675	27
4	7623746	28
5	7623811	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry, Alois*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

*Age 27 yrs.*  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo, Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862*

Last paid to

*July 1, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *12* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *M. O. per S. O. No 28*

*Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Mo. dated*

*St Louis Mo. Sept 1, 1862,*

*Enrolled & mustered in*  
*April 16, 2 at St. Louis.*

*Was originally mustered out of service*

*October 6, 1862, as shown in note of*  
*Mustering Officer on roll.*

Book mark:

*Flicker*

*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Kolodzie*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Holodai*

*Pr*

, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cameron*

*2K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Merry Wlodci*  
*Pris*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Kolodci  
Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apr

, 186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Joined by enlistment  
April 1. 62

For enrollment transfer  
in on M.R.C. card.

Book mark:

David

\* *P46*  
*Kolon, Charles*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5617825	2
2	5617925	3
3	5618023	4
4	5618120	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



9 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Koller  
Sgt, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 20, 1862.

Last paid to

Nov. 1, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Charles Kolben  
Pl., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 7. G. C., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles + Koller

Pvt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11 to Nov 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Charles Kolon

Pvt., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4., 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where St. L. Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wagoner

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

Wagoner

847

*König, Herman*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See König, Herman</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Back Mark:

See also

++ 848  
Kopping, Edward

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	1	8	9	0	5	2
2	5	5	1	8	9	7	2	7
3	7	6	1	9	0	4	4	2
4	7	6	1	9	1	2	6	2
5	7	6	1	9	2	6	3	2
6	7	6	1	9	4	9	6	2
7								23
8								24
9								25
10								26
11								27
12								28
13								29
14								30
15								31
16								32
17								33
18								34
19								35
20								36
21								37
22								38
23								39
24								40
25								41

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Edward Stepping*  
Corpl, Co., *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo, Dec 17*, 186 *2*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862*  
*Certificate*

Book mark: *Discharged March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862*

APR.-4

7619496

1891\*

on Surgeon's Certificate  
W. G. C. Wade & Co. & Co.



351 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Edward Trapping  
Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged from  
Co. of 600th Cavalry  
March 1862*

Book mark: *Discharge March 1862  
Inde 107570*

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Edward Traffing*  
Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo/Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan And Feb*, 1862.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Edward Tappin  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
St Louis Mo since  
Dec 25/61.

Book mark:

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Edward Hoepfing*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Edward Topping*  
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sep 17*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sep 17*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 17*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *1 year* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Kieppinger, Edward*  
P., Co. *C, 1* U. S. R. C., Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Vol.

K. 69.

185

R 37

58

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Edward Koepping  
Corporal Co. C.  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Mo. Vols

Approved.

J. J. Wright  
Maj. 4200 Discharge  
26<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Dept. of the War  
St. Louis Branch 11/16

To be discharged

By order of Maj Gen 26 acc't

J. M. Preston

Asst Adjt Genl  
Adj't Genl  
Apr 19/62

Received (A. G. Office)

Enclosed for the  
St. Louis Branch

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Corporal Edward Hopping* of Captain *August Plett*  
*Mr. Tol* Company, [ *E* ], of the *first* Regiment of United States *A. C.*  
 was enlisted by *Captain August Eichele*, of  
 the *first* Regiment of *U. S. A. Cavalry* *the St. Louis Arsenal*  
 on the *second* day of *September*, 186*1*, to serve for *three* years; he was born  
 in *Swanton* in the State of *—*, is *thirty four*  
 years of age. *5* feet *five* inches high, *fair* complexion. *Blue* eyes  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *blacksmith*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Corporal Edward Hopping* has suffered from the disease as stated  
*below ever since the fifth of December 1861*

STATION: *Leavenworth City*  
 DATE: *March 22*

*Capt. August Plett*  
 Commanding Company, *E.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Edward Hopping*, Corp. of  
*Captain August Eichele's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 205, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *phleposy*, he  
*should not have enlisted*

*Dr. J. Wolf, M.D.*

DISCHARGED this *twentieth* day of *March*, 186*2*, at *Leavenworth City Mo.*  
*Robert L. Roman*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)



849  
Kornberger, Michael

Co. C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5620306	2
2	5620377	3
3	5620444	4
4	5620514	5
5	5620594	6
6	5620674	7
7	5620759	8
8	5620835	9
9	5620916	10

10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

K

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Michael Kornberger

Priv., Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from July 17 to

Aug 14-62 when he re joined himself.

M.O. by reason of d.o. No 92. Had

2nd Sept rec'd at St Louis

Mo Sept 1-62

+ Was actually mustered out of service September 9, 1862. as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Hans

Copyist

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Michael Kornberger  
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Penton Barracks Mo

Book mark:

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Michael Kornberger

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 17<sup>th</sup>  
in Benton Barracks since  
Aug 7-62

Book mark:

Wark

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Michael Kornhuber

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left at West Plains  
June 17-62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

22

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Michael Chamberlain

Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael Chamberlain, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Michael Henderson*

*Rec'd*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 2*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Michael ...*

*...*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*M. ...*



*W* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Michael Chamberlain*  
*Went*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Went*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. **Mo.**

Richard L. Lamm

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period none years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *850*  
*Kozilins, Joseph*  
Co *B. 1* U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician* | *Musician 3 class*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617029	2	
2	7617059	3	
3	7617100	4	
4	7617131	5	
5	7617169	6	
6	7617216	7	
7	7617257	8	
8	<i>Rec'd. 513325</i>	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark: *Rec'd. 513325.*

✓ See also

*H. 1 U.S.R.C. Mo*

*Joseph Korzilius*  
*Muscu Co. 1 Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. 2d.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *R. P. 513325*

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, Mch. 23 1898.*

It has this day ( *Mch. 23, 1898* )  
been determined by this Department from *the*  
*records and from information*  
*furnished by the Auditor for*  
*the War Dept., that this soldier*  
*was mustered out of service*  
*Mch. 1, 1867.*

*A.G.N.*

K

1st Mo. R. C. Inf 1

Mo.

Joseph Korziline

Rank Private, 1st Mo. R. C. Inf Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo.

Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to

1862

Clothing account:

Last settled 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

as shown by Roll.

Book mark:

K 1st M.R.C. Inf. Mo.

Joseph Korzilius

Rank 3d Class, 1st M.R.C. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pacific City, Mo., Mar. 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date Mar. 1, 1862.

Last paid to Jan. 1, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$22.48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Age: 39 years.

Book mark:.....

E. J. Moore

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Korzileins

Rank Musician, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Max. & April, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service Max. & April.  
by A.C. No. 17, of Reg. Genl. Halleck.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods.

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Korzilius

Rank ~~Sergeant~~ <sup>Garrison</sup>, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave since Feb 1 1862  
To be mustered out of service March 1 1862.

Book mark:



K

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Posif Korzilius

Rank <sup>Musicians</sup> ~~2d Class~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. M. M.

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Korzylins

Rank ~~Musician~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Nicks

K 100th U.S. Inf. Mo.

Joseph Korzilius

Rank Musician, 1 100th U.S. Inf.  
Reg't, Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period Time of War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: R.P. 513.225

87  
Kozlick, Francis  
Co. I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70

See Kozlick, Francis.

Book Mark:

See also

AS-2

*Kostenmeyer Henry*  
Co 2, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*Mr. Kostenmeyer Henry*

Back Mark: *Reg. 29 '66*

See also

853  
+ *Kostermeyer, Henry*

Co 2, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS..

1	7619676	26
2	7619760	27
3	7619840	28
4	7619918	29
5	7620002	30
6	7620075	31
7	7620149	32
8	7620226	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Reg. 27, 1866.*

✓ See also

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Foster*

*Co. 1*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

*Age 36 yr.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 9, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested for deserting  
Jan. 5/62. Mustered  
out Sept. 9/62.*

*Mustered in Sept. 11/61  
at St. Louis*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, '62, as shown in note  
of Muster Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Regt. 20. 1862.*

*Hettaway*

7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Leipziger

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Leipziger, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 1/2 years. \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement for  
Disobedience

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. ...  
(358c) Copy



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Heinrich Jostmeyer*  
*Co. D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 5*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See certificate*  
*at Palmyra Mo.*

Book mark:

(150)

*Hathaway*  
Copyist.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Robert L. Lawrence*  
(Bot); Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1861

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *12* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*

*Since 1862.*

\* See Enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ko | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry Kasermeier  
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Time of  
Period Mar years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. A. Tyler

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Gosterneyer*

*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1862.

Where *St Louis mo*.

*Time of*  
Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since Feb 1<sup>st</sup> to*  
*Feb 7 (7 days)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Syler*

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Henry Kestemeyer*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Kassemeyer*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Where *At Arsenal St Louis Mo*.

Period *time of* *Mar* years.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Leaved by Enlistment*  
*since first Muster*

*For muster in see M.O.*  
*R. Card*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

854  
Kothe, Henry

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621011	2
2	7621080	3
3	7621160	4
4	7621231	5
5	7621339	6
6	7621613	7
7	36687622	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps.

Mo.

Henry Kothe  
Pot, Co <sup>7</sup>, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862: Absent without  
leave since Dec. 27 61.

Apr. 1862: Discharged  
on Surg. Cert. of Total  
disability Apts. Pacific

Book mark:

Ketton



11 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Henry Kellie  
Pt., Co. W, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Saint Louis, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account: paid up to day of discharge

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Cert-  
ificate of disability Apr 1  
1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. P. Thompson

*A.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry K. Stee*

*Pt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*the 1<sup>st</sup> April 1862 disease*  
 *bodily disability contract-*  
*ed in service of the U.S.*

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Det*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

Copyright

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Kaste*

*Art*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Mines*

*K.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Kethe*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Noted Oct 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Henry Koth  
Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 4.1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kotter, Henry

P. Co. I, 1 U. S. R. C., Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M.

6.17

211

R41

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

62

Henry Koth

a Private Co. B.

Reg't of C., S., R., C.

Approved

G. I. Wright M.D.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

St. Louis, April 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

S. M. Weston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

Regt. and Co. Office

June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

Full Incentive Rule 62



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Henry Kothe a Private* of Captain *Quarrel*  
*Garrelle* Company, *1st* *Regiment of United States*  
*H. C. No. 101.* was enlisted by *Capt. William Hobbs* of  
the *first* Regiment of *U. S. H. C. No. 101* at *St. Louis Missouri*  
on the *second* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Germany* in the State of *Hesse & Hessen*, is *thirty eight*  
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *light* complexion, *brown* eyes,  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *labourer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 242, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*The commencement & nature of the disease of the said*  
*is unknown to me.*

STATION:

DATE:

*Capt Gustave Garrelle*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Kothe* of  
 Captain *Garrelle* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 244, and directions on Form 12, p. 242, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Corneal opacity of both Eyes. - chiefly the Right: - in my opinion*  
*totally unfitting him for self-defense. or watchfulness of others.*

*E. L. Dickinson* - - - Post = Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

*First*

day of

1861

at *Pacific Sta*  
*Robert J. Postmaster*  
*Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

855  
Kozlick, Francis

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623165	2
2	7623234	3
3	7623307	4
4	7623388	5
5	7623512	6
6	7623573	7
7	7623647	8
8	7623719	9
9	7623791	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Mozlick  
Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct 6, 1862.

Last paid to July 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: M. O. per S. O. no 98  
Hd Qr. Dist. of Mo. dated  
St. Louis Mo Sept 1 1862.

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Fletcher

*Mo.* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Francis Wozlick*  
*boyd*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francis Kozlic  
Corpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

*OK* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Francis + Moslick*  
*Capt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. ~~Co.~~ Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*F. Moslick*  
Company

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

Francis Kozlick

Priv

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. 4<sup>th</sup> Apr

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Francis Kozlick  
Pvt

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan<sup>31</sup> Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David



K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Francis Kozlick

P. 1

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>2</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Francis Kozlick  
Pat

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Francis Keylock  
Pvt., Co. J, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (General No.) Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Book)

Copy sent.

+ 856  
*Korach, Henry*  
Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619600	2
2	7619674	3
3	7619758	4
4	7619838	5
5	7619916	6
6	7620001	7
7	7620074	8
8	7620148	9
9	7620228	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

*Reg. 29. 1866*

See also

7 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

L. H. ...  
Co. 2, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Sept. 7, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to 2/30, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Arrested for mutiny  
June 30, 1862. Mustered  
out Sept. 7, 62.

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg-20-1862.

W. H. ...  
(361) Original

1 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

James H. ...  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for James H. ..., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo..\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: See enrollment card from muster-in roll.  
Presented.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Frank*

*Co. A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

*Aug 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged  
at Panama*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*William Frank*  
*Auto*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *10* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Not at West Plains*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*William Frank*  
*Copyist*



*KS* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Henry Keas*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

*Time of*  
Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry J. ...*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Admitted at*  
*St Louis since Feb 5, 1862*  
*(Admitted without leave since*  
*Jan 2 to Feb 5 - 33 days)*

*Admitted without leave since*  
*Jan 2 to Feb 5 - 33 days*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henry J. ...*  
*Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corp

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Henry K*  
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't U.

*Henry + Krah*  
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Appears on

Company Mus

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + 1*

for *Adad Oct 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*

When *Sept 2, 1861*

Where *St Louis*

Where *U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from m

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Book mark:

*NWA*  
(358c)

*NWA Tyler*  
(358c) Copyist.

*85* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Seah*  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Henry + Krah*

*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Adel Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *At Arsenal St Louis Mo*.

Period *Time of War* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*NVA Tyler*

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Szach*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *Three* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment or subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

✓ <sup>857</sup> Cracker, Max

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619010	25
2	7619086	27
3	7619161	28
4	7619233	29
5	7619306	30
6	7619368	31
7	7619434	32
8	7619478	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John J. ...*  
Co. 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

*Apr 20 72.*  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

*Sept 11*, 186

*Oct 6*, 186

*Nov 1*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.26* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

~~Remarks~~ *Enrolled & mustered  
in Sep 18/61 at St Louis  
for the war.*

\* Was a really mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:



71 **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

John J. Smith  
Smith, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for July, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John J. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Mac Cracker

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May - June, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

五

Mo.

*Red*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for John A. C. H., 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(26A)

Copyright

*504* **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Wm. Tracker*

*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4th* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*May Tucker*

*Inf.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Max Hunter*  
*Oct*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment since first muster.*

*For enrollment to muster in second from M.C.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

288  
*Kraemer Army*  
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	<i>See Kraemer Army</i>	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also



859  
Krah Henry  
Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Sr. Krah. Henry	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: Rsg 29 '66.

See also

✓ 860  
Kasner, Clemens  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619011	26
2	7619087	27
3	7619162	28
4	7619234	29
5	7619307	30
6	7619395	31
7	7619460	32
8	7619547	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Clement J. ...*

*1st* Co., *1st* Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

*Age 22 yrs.*

Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 17,* 186*2*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Wm. ...*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *91* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 16, 62*

*Enrolled & mustered in  
Sept 17- at St Louis  
for the war.*

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*James J. Smith*  
*Feb.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James J. Smith*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *James J. Smith*

Book mark: *James J. Smith*

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James J. Farmer*  
*Co. C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 2 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 11/12*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James J. Smith*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*He has been  
serving since 1st of May 1861  
and is now  
in the  
line*

Book mark:

20

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Clements James*

*Priv*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March 1st April*

1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Called to duty from  
Liberty to April 1st fine  
Clerk to the  
Carpenter.*

Book mark:

*W* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August Tramm*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave from Jan 5*  
*to Jan 10 on extra*  
*duty since Feb 1st*  
*carpenter 6 days*

Book mark:



*K* | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Francis*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9th Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*H* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Thomas*  
*Sub*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained by Enlistment since first muster*

*For enrolment & muster in see card from M. C. Card*

Book mark:

861 Heinrich  
Kramer, Henry Dr

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617306	25
2	7617388	27
3	7617475	28
4	7617561	29
5	7617647	30
6	7617729	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Kramer*  
*Privt.* Co. *A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Butler Mass. Sept 9,* 186*2*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Sept 30,* 186*2*.

Clothing account:  
*The U.S. due to him for clothing from Sept 30/62*  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from Rolla*  
*Mo. the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Kramer*

*124*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*W. Davis*

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Krämer*

*Rt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Has been absent without leave from Jan. 6/62 to Feb. 5/62, 1 month.*

Book mark: .....

*E. T. Richardson*

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Kraemer*  
*Rt*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W T Richardson*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Aramery

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richardson



*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Minrich Kramer*

*Rt*, Co. *12*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis (Greenland Mo. Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Kramer, Henry*  
Co. *A. I.* U. S. R. C., Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1<sup>st</sup> Mo. P. S. i. (cont.)

Henry Kramer

Recd 3m, Aug. 18/62

Camp of Instruction  
Benton Barracks, August 16<sup>th</sup> 1861.

to Mr. A. Genl. Preston

Sir,

So - day I have received the Descrip-  
tion Roll of Henry Kramer Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg.  
M. I. C. No. 601, and was requested to  
give reasons why I did not furnish  
said Henry Kramer with a Description  
Roll and why I have sent a soldier  
from my Company without proper  
papers.

Henry Kramer of Comp. Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Reg. M. I. C. No. 601. deserted from  
Rolla Mo. on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June  
1861 and did not reported since.  
Very Respectfully,  
Yours

John S. West.

Capt. Comdg. Co. A.  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg. M. I. C. No. 601.

862

Grans. Adam

Co ~~K~~ 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	Grans. Adam.	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

863  
*A. Grass, Ferdinand*  
Col. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623968	26
2	7624031	27
3	7623347	28
4	7623473	29
5	7623569	30
6	7623644	31
7	7623717	32
8	7623787	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Ch* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Ferdinand Krapf*  
*Co. 2*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

*appears* on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862*

Last paid to *July 1, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16 62* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *M.O. per S.O. No 98*

*Kr. 2nd Dist. of Mo. dated*

*St. Louis Mo. Sept 1-1862*

*Mustered in Sept. 18/61*  
*at St. Louis Mo.*

\* Was a tually muster d out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

68

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Ferdinand Knauff

6092

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hitcher



*11*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Ferdinand H. ...*  
*Bohli*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mo*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Moraf*

*Corp*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.)

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Ferdinand Krapf

Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh<sup>g.</sup> & Aple, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Ferdinand Krapp

Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Feb.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from  
Camp K Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Private till  
Feb. 18<sup>th</sup> when promoted corporal

Book mark:

David

*K* | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Ferdinand Krapf*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *11* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment. February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Friedman Krapf*

*Priv*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Octr 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Octr 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*For muster in see M.O.  
R. card.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

864  
Kapp, Ferdinand  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<u>Kapp, Ferdinand,</u>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>865</sup> *Krass, George*  
Co *a*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617823	2
2	7617923	3
3	7618021	4
4	7618118	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



H | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

George H. Coffey  
Feb, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept. 11, City Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Jan. 20, 1862.

Last paid to Jan. 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

L. A. 117  
11, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. 8, 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*George C. Smith*

*Al.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Det. stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*K* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*George Knapp*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 30*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *None*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

866  
*Kraus, Adam*

**Co. I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3 <i>S. Kraus</i>	27 <i>Adam</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 867  
Kraus, John  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618211	25
2	7618294	26
3	7618398	27
4	7618480	28
5	7618569	29
6	7618660	30
7	7618708	31
8	7618822	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

Reg. 29. 1866.

✓ See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Francis  
Cpt, Co, "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Mo St. Louis Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: On extra duty from  
20th May till 20th of  
May '62. Was arrested  
for mutinous conduct  
July 8, '62 at Rella,  
Mo.

Book mark: See Reg 29 - 1866.

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Kraus*

*Out*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & August*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*In prison at  
Palmira, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Washington*



*7* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John Kane*  
*Co. B.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Prison at*  
*Palmyra.*

Book mark:

*W. Smith*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John H. ...*

*John H. ...*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *Discharged on 10/30/62*  
*paid back from 10/30/62*  
*for 30 days*

*Roll Aug 8/62 next on*  
*which name appears*

Book mark: *...*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John H. Davis*

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Was absent without leave from Jan'y 8, to Feb. 2, 1862. Received train invitation from St. Louis to Pacific City, Missouri, 2 days paid. He is in duty as required, not from Feb. 10, to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Book mark:

*N* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John Brown*

*1st*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Smith*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Decr. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*John Kraus*  
Pres., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Trans. John

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't 1st Reg't 2nd Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John H. Hains

1 d 12 c.

Mr. Hains

Oct 12

1/2



John Kraus.

Ende -

# Charges against John Kraus

## Charge 1<sup>st</sup>.

Endeavouring to discourage recruiting.

### Specification 1<sup>st</sup>.

In this that John Kraus, formerly of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. U. S. Col. Mo. Vol., came by my recruiting office on Carondelet Avenue, remarking that the flag hanging outside, was his and should not be used for recruiting purposes saying if I did not put the flag down he tear it down, allowing the flag had no business to hang outside and then taking hold of the flag, trying to tear it down, tore down the hand-bills which were pinned to the flag, and throwing them into the Street, saying the 30<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Reg. was a humbug Regiment and thereby discouraging the bystanders to enlist.

## Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>.

Using abusive language and threatening to use violence against an Officer

## Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

In this, that John Kraus, formerly  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. U.S.R. Co. Mo. Vols., several  
times called me a son of a b... h  
saying if I would claim the flag he  
would knock me down, trying to  
strike me with his fist, remarking, if  
the flag was outside again, he would come  
to the Office and beat me black and  
blue.

This took place at St. Louis, Septem-  
ber 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

Francis Peshek.  
Recruiting Officer, for  
the 30<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.

✓ 868  
*Kraus, Martin*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623166	26
2	7623230	27
3	7623308	28
4	7623387	29
5	7623512	30
6	7623607	31
7	7623678	32
8	7623750	33
9	7623810	34
10	4140-1887	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *4140 D '87.*

✓ See also

*N. 1 U.S.P.C. Me.*

*Martin Kraus*

*private, Co. I, 1. Reg't U.S.P.C. Me.*

*Inf.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *4140. D. 1887.*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

*Washington, July 19, 1887.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate furnished.

*Horn*

106 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Martin Kraus  
Lieut., Co. D, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862,

Muster-out to date Oct 6, 1862<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to July 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 6 <sup>81</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: An extra duty as Regimental Quartermaster from June 8 to Sept 24, 1862.  
M.C. per S.O. No 98 Hd. Qrs.  
Dist. of Mo. dated St. Louis Mo. Sept 1, 1862.

<sup>x</sup> Was actually mustered out of service October 6, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

*Ch* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Martin Kraus*

*Th*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty as  
Regt. Quartermaster since  
June 8.*

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Walter Frank

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

In extra duty as  
Regimental Quartermaster

Book mark:

Garrison



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Martin Skrzaw

Plu, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as  
Laborer building a block  
house & Regimental  
Steamer 23 days.

Book mark:

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Martin Krans

Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 27 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent:

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On extra duty as laborer  
31 days

Book mark:

David

K 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Martin Kraus

Pt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 3<sup>rd</sup> & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as carpenter  
from Feb. 24 '62 till date.

Book mark:

David

12

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Martin Kraus

P. 1

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov<sup>28</sup> Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Martin Kraus

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Hospital  
Warsaw, Mo., since Oct. 23 '61

Book mark:

David

(258)

Copied

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

Martin Kraus

Pvt., Co. J, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual Mo. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period The war years.

Remarks :

Book mark. See 4140-2-87

D. A. A.

Krouse, Martin

Co. G, 1 U. S. R. C. Mo. V.

2

Enclosures.

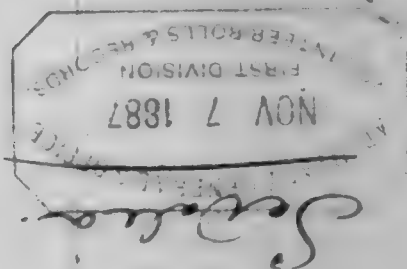
Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l /	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Convalescent Hospital  
BBB Dec 6/61

(3470)  
1st Lt. WARD WARD



1st Lt. WARD

Martin Brown

1st Lt. (Rev.) Brown

Payd bhal  
act. surgeon

Mr. Brown and one  
man ordered to join  
Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Cavalry

Tramp & crew  
Dec 7/61



Benton Barracks, Mo.  
Convalescent Hospital.

Martin Krouse, & Anthony Miller, of  
Comp. I., both of the 1st. Mo. Regt. - (Reserve,) are hereby  
discharged from the Conv. Hosp., & ordered  
to rejoin their Regiment - forthwith.

Charles Boyd, Act. Surgeon.

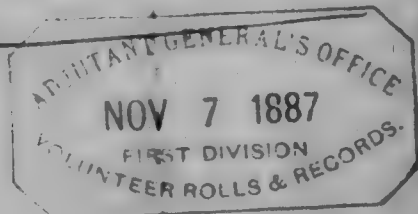
Dec. 3th, 1861.

✓

✓

to the Cavalry  
in addition

Convalescer Hosp.  
Bent. Barracks  
Dec. 20.



Anthony Miller  
& Martin Krouse  
Jr. Reg't.  
1st Me. R. C.

Assessed  
Dec. 20/87

Dec. 20<sup>th</sup> / 61.

Benton Barracks, Mo.  
Convalescent Hospital:—

Anthony Miller Co. & 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Reserve &  
Martin Krouse " " " " " " " "  
are recommended by their Col. R. R. Rombant  
& Orderly Sergt. to go to Rolla, to get  
their Pay, & be mustered out of Service.

J. C. Means Clerk  
C. H.

869

Kausmann Hermann

Co. A.F., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<u>See Kartmann Hermann</u>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1870  
Krausnick Edward

Co K 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	See Krausnick Edward.	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

871

*James. Adam*

Co I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See James. Adam.</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also

877  
Krebs, Charles

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618937	8
2	7619009	9
3	7619085	10
4	7619160	11
5	7619254	12
6	7619546	13

7		14
8		15
9		16
10		17
11		18
12		19
13		20
14		21
15		22
16		23
17		24
18		25
19		26
20		27
21		28
22		29
23		30
24		31
25		32

Book Mark:

See also

*1* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Charles Jones*  
*John*, Co., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.,* 1862

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *91* 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Leave to Feb 10, 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*K*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles T. ...*

*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Inserted on Feb 2 1862*

Book mark :

21

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles R. Lee

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Feb 2nd to Feb 28 26 days

Book mark:

*21* **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Charles F. Lee*  
*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1st 1861* 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec 20/61*

Book mark:

*K* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Charles T. Jones*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*15* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*Charles Stokes*  
*Det. Co. C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Sep 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sep 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *1 year* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

✓ 873 Dietrich 76  
Diedr H<sup>m</sup> 2  
Krebs, Dietrich &

Co For, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Chaplain Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617043	25
2	7617076	27
3	7617107	28
4	7617143	29
5	7617176	30
6	7617192	31
7	7617229	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K 1st Mo. R. C. Inf. 1 Mo.

Dietrich Krebs

Rank Chaplain, 1st Reg't, Mo. R. C. Inf.

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862 X

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Feb. 28, 1862.

Mustered out on the 7th day of September 1862.

Enrolled & mustered in at St. Louis Mo. Sept. 10/61 for the war.

Book mark:

X Was actually mustered out of service September 9, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

E. J. M. M. M.

K

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Dietrich Krebs

Rank *Reg. Chaplain* 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave at St. Louis since Feb. 28 '62.*

Book mark:

*E. T. Woods*



K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Lindrick Kiebs

Rank Chaplain, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Lt. Linn on detach.  
service, since Oct. 24, 62. Has to  
produce Order to placing him  
to

Book mark:

E. H. Kiebs

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Friedrich Krebs

Rank Chaplain, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in St. Louis on detached service since Oct. 24, 1861.

Was to forward order to placing him to

Book mark:

E. J. Needs

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Lieut. Wm Krebs

Rank ~~Captain~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service  
at St. Louis since Oct. 24 '61. has  
to produce Order placing him so.

Book mark:

E J Woods

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Lietrich H. Krebs

Rank *Regt Chaplain*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service at  
St Louis, since Oct 24<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Book mark:

*E. J. Krebs*

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frederick W. Koehn

Rank Chaplain, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Rated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on det. Service as Post  
Chaplain at Warsaw, Mo., since Oct. 24, '61.

For enrollment & muster  
in on card from M.O. Roll

Book mark:

E. T. Keedy

*Krus, Wm.*  
*Chaplain*, 1 U. S. R. C., Mo. V

12

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

174

7

174  
7

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 171.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, May 11th, 1864.

(Extract.)

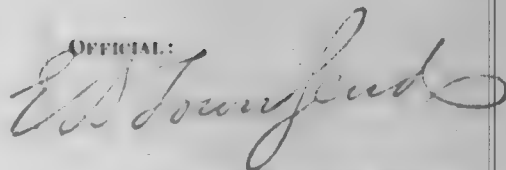
7. To complete his record, Chaplain William Krebs, 1st Missouri Reserve Corps, is hereby mustered for pay from May 1st, 1863, to March 25th, 1864, the date of Special Orders, No. 83, Headquarters Department of Missouri, St. Louis, Missouri, accepting his resignation.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

Div-  
Archives  
Received from  
June 6, 1864

214



From Krebs

1 Mo Res Corps

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 174. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, May 11th, 1864

(Extract.)

7. To complete his record, Chaplain William Krebs, 1st Missouri Reserve Corps, is hereby mustered for pay from May 1st, 1863, to March 25th, 1864, the date of Special Orders, No. 23, Headquarters, Department of Missouri, St. Louis, Missouri, accepting his resignation.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

1st of July 1864

It is a great pleasure to

hear from you and

to hear of your success

W. B. R. C.

and to hear of your

good success in this

and to hear of your

to hear of your

and to hear of your

One Enclosure

and to hear of your

and to hear of your

and to hear of your

Yours A. Epstein

and to hear of your

all

(EB)

and to hear of your

and to hear of your

1600. also 200 of

and to hear of your

and to hear of your

and to hear of your

and to hear of your

(EB) and to hear of your

S. O. Seamen

20 days

20 days

S. O. 36 Par 4 July 1864

and to hear of your

Rolla, Mo. February 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.  
Col. J. A. Eppstein,  
Commanding Post Rolla.

Sir,

Referring to the enclosed Medical Certificate,  
I most respectfully apply for 20 or 30 days leave of  
absence to join my family at St Louis, Mo., trying  
to recover under the care of the same.

I remain

Dear Sir

Very Respectfully

Yours

Wm. H. Davis

Adj. Genl. U.S. Army, Fort  
Chapin, Rolla.

H 59 a/gad m/gas/let

<sup>414</sup>  
St. Louis Mo. March 24/64  
H. 62. A. L. A. Apt m/gas/let

✓  
Kubbs Rev B. St.

Continue in Books at Rolla.  
1 Mo. (U.S.R.C.)

Tender his resignation as Chaplain  
as per mail Certificate enclosed -  
I am indebted to you for it - etc.  
H. M. 189 - 1867

2 Enclaves

J. C.

Account

J. C. # 59. Per. 6. Mar. 25. 64

J. C. 59. Per. 6. Mar. 25. 64

St. Louis, March 24. 1864.

Major General Rosecrans  
Comdg Depart. of the Missouri

General  
By virtue of the enclosed Medical  
Certificate I would most respectfully tender  
you my resignation as Chaplain of the  
Hospitals at Rolla, Mo. - I was so sick,  
that I could not sign my resignation before now.

I am paid up to the 30<sup>th</sup> of April 1863.  
I am not indebted to the Government for  
any amount, nor responsible for any  
Government property.

I am, General  
Yours most obedient

Wm. A. Rorer  
Chaplain of the Hospitals at Rolla, Mo.

St. Louis, June 9. 1862

Order for Transportation No. 71

By requisition of Maj. Frank J. White  
Issued to Col. Lewis Parsons

For transportation of D. W. Krebs  
Chaplain 1st U. S. R. C.

From St. Louis

To Halls.

Joining Regt. under orders.

At Dist of mo  
Special Order  
No 39

---

John, Secy

Krebs Station

---

Jan 14 1881

---





# Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

St. Louis, *Sept 22* 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. *52*

*1. To Genl Williams' Co's Chaplain  
of the 1st Regiment U.S. R.C. Mr. Tole will proceed  
to Rolla and report to the Provost Marshal  
and remain there.*

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Colonel J. M. River,  
Camp Rolla Dist of Mo.  
Rolla  
Mo.*

Krebs. H. M.  
Capt. 1 Mo. Res. Corps.

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 174.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, May 11th, 1904.

(Extract.)

To complete his record, Chaplain William Krebs, 1st Missouri Reserve Corps, is hereby mustered for pay from May 1st, 1863, to March 25th, 1864, the date of Special Orders, No. 83, Headquarters Department of Missouri, St. Louis, Missouri, accepting his resignation.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

21a Gokm 16.

Form 20.  
**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

(Dr. William Krebs Chaplain  
of the First Missouri Regiment of U. S. R. C. Actg. Post Chaplain  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

he is suffering from Asthma and the disabilities  
of old age

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty (20) days

Dated at Kolla Missouri  
this First day of February 1864

Wm. L. Robinson

Surgeon

1<sup>st</sup> Med. Dir. 1<sup>st</sup> Arty. Mo.

No. 406, according to 4

Mackinac St. Louis, Mo.  
933

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

John C. Smith

request that I may be relieved

of the duties of the position I have

been so long occupying in the

proper authorities (Chief of the

Division) to whom a statement of

his affairs will be forwarded.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,



War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., May 11 1864.

Major General W. S. Rosecrans,  
Mourning Department of the A. G.  
Saint Louis, Mo.

(General):

I have the honor to  
enclose herewith as copy of Special Or-  
der 1714, paragraph 7, current series,  
from this Office in the case of the  
late Chaplain Krebs, 1st Missouri Reserve  
Corps, and to request that you will  
please cause the same to be delivered  
to his widow, and instruct her as to  
the necessary action to be taken by  
her in applying to the proper accounting  
officer of the Treasury to obtain a  
settlement of his affairs with the Government.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant  
Thomas Vincent  
Able Assistant Quill.



1. list

K59 a f o d m o r

Form 20.  
**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Hospital Chaplain Mr Krebs 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 4<sup>th</sup> P.R. Corps  
of the \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for ~~leave of absence~~ <sup>discharge</sup>,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is  
suffering from Bronchitis old age and general  
debility X

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties ~~in a short time~~ X

Dated at St Louis Mo  
this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1864 }

P. V. Schumacher  
Asst Surgeon

Form 20.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Hospital Chaplain Wm Krebs 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Inf. R. Corps

of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for ~~leave of absence~~ *resignation*

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he is*  
*suffering from Bronchitis, old age and general debility.*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties ~~in a short time~~

Dated at *St Louis Mo.*  
this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *March* 186*4*,

*P. L. Schumaker*  
*Capt Surgeon USA*

\* Friedrich Krebs.

\* See V. A. R.

Special Orders }  
No 1751

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington D.C. May 11<sup>th</sup> 1861.

As per

To complete his record, Chaplain William Kretz,  
1<sup>st</sup> Missouri Reserve Corps is hereby mustered for  
pay from May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 to March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864, the date  
of Special Orders No. 73, Headquarters Department of  
Missouri, St. Louis, Missouri, accepting his resignation.

By order of the Secretary of War:  
(Signed) E. D. Townsend

(Act. Adj. Genl.)

May 16<sup>th</sup> 1861  
M. D.

K 59 a f o d m a o s l e s

Jim Pass

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *Feb 11<sup>th</sup>* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

*No. 11*

(EXTRACT.)

*4*

Leave of Absence is hereby granted *Chaplain McKeebs*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Mo U S R C.* for *Twenty* days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~ROSECRANS~~

*Rosecrans.*

*Chaplain McKeebs*

*A. H. Munroe*

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

874  
Krecher, John

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

Reg. 29 '66.

See also



<sup>875</sup>  
Kreher, John  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618256	25
2	7518304	26
3	7518405	27
4	7518450	28
5	7518544	29
6	7518645	30
7	7518719	31
8	7518800	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark Reg. 29. 1866.

See also

K | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Kreher  
Capt., Co. 'B', 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Bl. St. Louis Mo. Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 <sup>79</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Private to the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
Feb'y '62 when prom't.

Capt. In extra duty  
from 1<sup>st</sup> May to the 12<sup>th</sup>  
May '62. Was arrested  
for mutinous conduct July  
8/62 at Rolla Mo.

Book mark: See Reg 29 - 1866

*K*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*John Kiehn*

*Capt*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *July - August*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*In prison at  
Palmyra, Mo.*

Book mark : .....

*Washington*

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John + Trever

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 8, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Prison at  
Palmyra Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Archer*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On extra duty from*  
*Dec. 10, to March 22, 1862.*

*Roll Aug. 18/62 sent on*  
*which name appears -*

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John C. Baker*  
*Dr. H.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt. since*  
*Feb. 20, 1862.*

**Book mark:**

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Kreber

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Kieher*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Octo. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*John Krieger*  
Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Herald, Mo. Sept. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

876

*Korling, John*

**Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

877  
Kremer, John

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620283	26
2	7620348	27
3	7620421	28
4	7620487	29
5	7620567	30
6	7620718	31
7	7620954	32
8	Koz-131-1867	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Koz. 131 '67

See also

12 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. B.C. No.  
John Renner  
Co. E 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. U.S. B.C.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1203-131-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1867.

"Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability May 14<sup>th</sup> 1862."

E. P. Conner

K

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John K. Remer

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to date of discharge, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for bodily disability

Book mark: Listed on Aug. 6th May 14. 62

Vide K. 020031-67.

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John K remer*

*Capt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for bodily  
disability May 24-1862*

Book mark *Discharged for bodily disability  
May 14-1862* *Wm S. R.*

*22* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
*James H.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2, 1862*, 186 / .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

22 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

James H. ...  
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

41 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

John A. Brown  
Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Sept 11, 186/.

Muster-in to date Sept 11, 186/.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 11, 186/.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 7 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: Koz-131-67

*Kiesner, John*  
*Corp. Co. E, 1st Regt. C. T.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2 (811)  
Koz 131.1864

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

WASHINGTON, D. C., Nov 4, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability May 14, 62  
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of  
Disability upon which he was discharged.

*Chas. Smith*  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
(184)

W. M.  
C. M.

James K. 52, 663  
K. 52, 663  
K. 412  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
In the case of

63

John Krumer  
a. Corporal Co. "E."

First Reg't of U. S. R. G. M. M.

Supt Sent Pen Office

July 24/62

Approved

D. G. Wright  
USA Med Director  
Head Quarters of the M. M.  
Saint Louis April 25, 1862

To be Discharged  
By order of Major Genl. Hallack

C. M. Rustin

Asst Adj't Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Entered on certificate, Feb 62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John Krumer* *Company* of Captain *John A. Ento*  
*Res. Corps M. B. L.*, was enlisted by *John A. Ento*, Captain  
 the *1st* Regiment of the United States  
 on the *9th* day of *September*, 1861, to serve *for the term of 3 years* he was born  
 in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia* in *41*  
 years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high,  
*suber* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *sign-maker*. *During the service*  
~~the said soldier has been unfit for duty for~~ *fifteen days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 220, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*The said John Krumer was a permanent disability on the*  
*leg which with careful treatment was harmless & did not prevent*  
*his doing duty. The exposure & unusual travelling seems to have*  
*affected him severely & he will not be an effective soldier again.*

STATION: *Camp Harpers New York*

DATE: *January 6th 1869*

*John A. Ento*  
 Commanding Company, *E*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Krumer*  
 Captain *John A. Ento* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1184, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 220, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *a former* *carries* *permanent*  
*person. He had and had the whole time of service interaction*  
*on the leg and should have never enlisted*

*A. F. M. Hawk*  
 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

*16th* day of *May*, 1862 at

*Rolla Mo*

*see outside*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

1600

Log 131.1807

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 23, 1866.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John Reimer was enrolled on the 9  
day of Sept., 1861, at St. Louis.

in Company C, 1 Regiment of U.S.R.C.

Volunteers, to serve years or during the war, and

mustered into service as a Corpl on the 11

day of Sept., 1861, at St. Louis

in Company C, 1 Regiment of U.S.R.C.

Volunteers, to serve years or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the

months of May and June, 1862, he is reported

"Discharged for disability May 14 1862". On the Muster

Roll of that Co. Dated Oct. 6 1862 He is reported

Discharged for disability date not given. The Regt.

Return on file bearing alleged date of

discharge

(10)

26

W.H.F.



878

*Kretschmer, Matthias*

Co I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*H Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70

Book Mark: 5073 C (9B) 87

See also

4  
879  
Kreuger, Julius  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>Julius Kreuger</i>	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: *Reg. 29 6C*

See also

+++ 880  
*Kreuling, John*

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622424	26
2	7622496	27
3	7622574	28
4	7622644	29
5	7622737	30
6	7622829	31
7	7622938	32
8	7623020	33
9	7623117	34
10	R.P. 288,022	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 288,022*

✓ See also

Rank

Co.

Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark :

R 288.022

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

May 24, 1892

It has been determined from evidence before this

Department that the charges of

desertion of June 1, 1862, July 1, 1862

are erroneous.

He was discharged  
Feb 12, 1862, under the 10th Reg't  
I d, 2nd Div, 1st Army, No. 1234  
Capt 1st Reg't

A. C. Hammack.

79 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Treiling  
Pri, Co. F, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>x</sup>.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Roll  
June 21<sup>st</sup> 62  
Reported at Tenth  
Barracks Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 62

X Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

\* as shown on roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Treiling

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**  
*John Krulung*

*Co.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_  
Company **Muster Roll**

*July 1 Aug*, 1862  
Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_  
Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: *discharged since muster*  
*62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*Barfield*  
Copy

7

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Krulung

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted since June 7<sup>th</sup> 62

Book mark:

(155)

Benfield

Copy

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Sam Threling*  
*Priv.*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted since*  
*June 14th 62*

Book mark:



74

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Krilling

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Left for claims

June 14th 1862

Book mark:

Bufile

(125)

Copied

Ch Missouri Mo.

John Christian  
Prnc. Co., 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March - Apr., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

OK

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John T. Sullivan*  
*Chin.*

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*He took with him  
leave from January 1st  
to January 20th 1862  
24 days*

Book mark:

*L. T. Sullivan*

*Ch*

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*John Chiving*  
*Priv.*

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R.C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chiving*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

*J. Chiving*

5

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

John Striving

Eni., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Skated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(838)

Copy

*K*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*John K. Manning*  
Cm., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 12* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *12* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *288,200*

*Frogan*

✓ *881*  
*Kreutler, August*  
Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7617928</i>	26
2	<i>7618026</i>	27
3	<i>7618123</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

August 1861

P. A., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

age 25 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 20, 1861

Muster-out to date

Jan. 20, 1862

Last paid to

Nov. 1, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7<sup>17</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Not on the original

muster in 1861. Enrolled

after the company being

re-enrolled in 1861.

Enrolled Sept. 5, at St

Louis Arsenal for the war

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

over

Heard



APR - 4

7618123

1891

Mustard in Sept. 21  
- at St Louis Annual.

1 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Smith  
Ch., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 4. 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

August, 1861  
Pioneer Co. A. 1 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 4 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrollment must be in  
see card from M. O. Roll.

Book mark:

✓ *882*  
*Kreutzer, Henry*

Co *26*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622386	2
2	7622497	3
3	7622575	4
4	7622650	5
5	7622738	6
6	7622820	7
7	7622905	8
8	7622981	9
9	7623081	10
10	76687607	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Bank Mark *Reg. 29. 1866.*

See also

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps.

Mo.

*Mr Kreutzer*

*Col*, *Co H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan'y 1882: Went with-  
out leave.*

Book mark:

*Kittson*

*Q*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*James Krentz*

*Co. 4*, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec 17*, 1862

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9*, 1862<sup>\*</sup>

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Dismissed for mutiny*

*at Fort Riley 8th,*

*discharged by Order Sep 10*

*9th, 1862*

\*

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*Page 100*

*Becker*

72

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Henry Krenitzer

Co. II, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: En Confinement at  
Columbia

Book mark:

W. H. Bell

79

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Gruetzer

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Painesville, Mo

Book mark:

W. J. Field  
Copyist.



79

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Krueger

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Fort Plains

June 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark:

Brassell

Ch 1111232 Cms Mo.

Henry Kreuzer  
Cm. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri 1111232 Cms

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr. 1862

Present or absent Detached

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ch

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Yours Christian

Priv., Co. H, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present without leave from Jan 15<sup>th</sup> to Feb 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862 - 22 days. Transf. station from St. Louis to Pacific.

Book mark:

Ernan

*X*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry K. Kautzer*

*Env.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Finigan*

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry C. Reuser

Inf., Co. U, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent 21st 22nd

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Confirmed to Com-  
mission since Enlist-  
ed to Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> '61 when  
advanced to the rank  
of Private.

Book marks

H. S. G. A.

K

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps; Infantry. | Mo.

Henry A. Kautzer

Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Ages 32 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 11 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1564)

Copied.

883  
Kriegbaum, Peter

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

4" Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619566	2
2	7619636	3
3	7619720	4
4	7619802	5
5	7619882	6
6	7619968	7
7	7620043	8
8	7620117	9
9	7620203	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

R3.29 1866.

See also

7 | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John F. Fiegbrun  
3rd Reg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on, **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Sept. 7, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept. 7, 1862

Last paid to Sept. 8, 1862

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Arrested for desertion  
Sept. 5, 1862  
not mustered  
out Sept. 8, 1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 11, '62. As shown in note  
of Muster & Officer's roll.

Book mark: Page 22, 1862

Withdrawn  
(361) Copy



K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Peter F. F. F.

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis Mo..\*

Period War years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: See enrollment at  
California

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*F* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter James Lawrence*  
Capt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr. confinement*  
*at Palmyra N.Y.*

Book mark: *100*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Peter F. Fink*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1862.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *122* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left West  
Plains June '62.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Peter Kriegbaum*

*Capt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

*Time of*  
Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Tylor*

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Robert H. Sigelbaum*

*Capt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - Feb*, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *Time of War* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lib 2 without leave  
since Jan. 2 to Feb 5  
(8 days)*

*1 name appearing in  
column of*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Taylor*

*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John H. Kiehlbaum*  
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Peter Kriegbaum*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept/Oct 3/1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *since* *war* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Not signed*

*KS*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Kriegbaum*  
4 Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*The*  
*war* years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*



884

Krieling, John

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

885  
\* *Arikawa, Martin*

Co *F+S*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician* | *Musician 3 Class*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617037	26
2	7617066	27
3	7617101	28
4	7617132	29
5	7617170	30
6	7617217	31
7	7617253	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K 1st Regt. P. C. Inf. Mo.

Martin Krikawa

Rank Priv., 1st Regt. P. C. Inf. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date \* Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* As it appears on Roll.

Book mark:

E. J. Meade

K

1st U.S.R.C. Inf

Mo.

Martin Krikaua

Rank ~~3rd Class~~ <sup>Musician</sup> 1st U.S.R.C. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pacific City, Mo., Mar. 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date Mar. 1, 1862.

Last paid to Jan. 1, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16<sup>93</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age: 29 yrs.

Book mark:

E. J. McClellan

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Martin Krikawa

Rank ~~Private~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service Mar. 1, 1862,  
by S.O. No 174 of Maj. Genl. Halleck.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Martin Kriskaua

Rank ~~Private~~ <sup>Private</sup>, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 6 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave since Feb 1, 1862.  
To be mustered out of service Mar. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

E. J. M. M. M.

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Martin Krikawa

Rank <sup>Musician</sup> ~~Dr. Class~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Entd Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital, St. Louis, since Oct. 14, 1861.

Book mark:

E. M. Trade

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Martin Krikawa

Rank ~~Musician~~ 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at hospital, Otter-  
ville, since Oct. 12, 1861.

Book mark:



K 1st U.S. R.C. Inf. Mo.

Martin Krikau

Rank Mus., 1st U.S. R.C. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year & 11 months.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

886  
Krikawa. Martin

Co. 1, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Musician      Musician 3 class.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<u>Krikawa.</u>	4	<u>Martin.</u>
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

See also:

See also

887

Krisling, John

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

\* 888  
Grossnick, Edward

Co. K. Q. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624046	2
2	7624126	3
3	7624216	4
4	7624302	5
5	7624388	6
6	7624467	7
7	7624540	8
8	7624614	9
9	7911588	10
10	42724546	11
11	62758	12
12	62666	13
13	62593	14
14	62567	15
15	62542	16
16	36687612	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps.

Mo.

\* Edward Krausnick  
Capt., <sup>Pioneer</sup> Co. ~~1~~ 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861: Present

Jan'y 1862: Absent on det.  
serv. at Rolla Mo. since  
Jan'y 25. 62.

Feb'y 1862: (Det K) Absent on  
det'd serv. at Little Piney  
since Jan'y 26. 62.

Mar' 1862: Absent. The whole  
Co. on det serv. at Rolla  
since Jan'y 27. 62.

Apr. May, July, and Aug.  
20. 1862: (Horse Co K) Present  
for duty.

Aug 1862: (Det K) Absent on  
det'd serv. at Rolla since  
June 10. 62.

Also as Edward K.

Book mark:

Ketter

K 1 U.S.R.C. Mo.

Edward Krasswick,  
Capt. Pioneer Co. B. Mo. Vols.

Return  
of Post of Rolla, Mo.

for the month of Mch, 1862,  
dated Not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Repairing fort.

Book mark:

E. P. Rantlin

K | | Mo.

Edward Krauswick  
Capt. Co K 1 Regt. U.S.C.

Return  
of Post of Rolla, Mo.

for the month of Apr., 1862,  
dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Pioneers

Book mark:

E. P. Rankin

*K* | *U.S.R.C.* | *Mo.*  
*Edward Krausnick*  
*Capt. Co. K* | *U.S.R.C.*

Return  
of *Post of Roll*, *Mo.*

for the month of *May*, 1862,  
dated *not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Present.*

Book mark:

*E. P. Rankin*



K 1 U.S.R.C.

Edward C. Krausnick  
Capt. U.S.R.C.

Return  
of Post of Rolla, Mo.

for the month of July, 1862  
dated Not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present for duty.

Book mark:

E. C. Rankin

K 115. P. Co. Mo  
Edward - Prusevick  
Capt. Co K. 1 U. S. R. Co.

Return  
of the Post of Pella, Mo.

for the month of Aug, 1862,  
dated Oct 2nd, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark:

h' | 1 us R 6 | Mo

Edward Krenovich  
Capt. B. Pioneer Regt. A.

**Return**

of the Post of Pacific, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on det service  
with the 4<sup>th</sup> Division

Book mark:

J. Farley

K

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

Edward C Krausnick  
Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 7.*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25*, 1862.

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *117* 100

Paid *June 9*, 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *252*

*C. G. Powell*

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Edward Krausnick

Capt.

{ Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 1862

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Due to the Government  
thirty nine 79/100 dollars

Book mark:

Abbott

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Edward Kransnick

East, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Edward Transnick

Capt, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbott

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Edward Krausnick

~~Capt.~~ Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:



K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Edward Kransnick

Capt, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(368)

Abbott

Copyright.

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Edward Krausnick

Capt., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. M. Hubbell

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Edward J. Krausnick

Capt., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Period Oct- 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

K | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | Mo.

Edward Krounuck

Capt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period Wartime years.

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark: .....

A. M. Huber

Krausnick, Edward C.  
Capt. Co. K, 1 U. S. R. C., Me. T.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sept. 7. 1862

E. Krausnick

1. U. S. R. Co.

Mo. Colo.

Station Roll: The Office.  
September 7. 1862.

Special Order No. 109.

Head Quarters. Rolla Mo  
Rolla Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order  
No 109

II.

III. Capt & Kransnick will  
turn over to the Chief of Ordnance at  
Rolla, all the arms & accoutrements of his  
Company.

J. White & Lieut  
A. A. Ken

By Order of  
J. M. Glover  
Col Comd of Div

To Major Gallup  
Chief of Ordnance  
Rolla

Mrs.

17  
Rolla Mo.  
Dec 29<sup>th</sup> 1861

Edw. Branswick  
Capt. Geo. B.  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. S.R. 6 Mo. Regt.

Asks 5 days leave of  
absence to settle claims,  
which if longer neglected  
will be lost.

W.D. D. M. Jan 13/62

430 240. ~~240.~~  
Headquarters & Co.  
Camp Halle & Jan 9<sup>th</sup>  
Respectfully submitted to  
Eulfaute. Comd. S.W.  
Det of Mo.

Wootth  
Sgt. H. J. H. H. H.

5 days leave of absence  
recommended  
S. H. H. H. H.

Application for leave of  
Absence

Capt. E. H. H. H. H.  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. S.R. 6 Mo. Regt.

Cause business  
earnestly recommended  
Wootth & H. H. H. H.  
Det of Mo.

Headquarters 1<sup>st</sup> B. 4<sup>th</sup> B.  
January 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

Most favorably re-  
commended to Brig.  
General & both Comd.  
1<sup>st</sup> Division, for appro-  
val.  
S. H. H. H. H.  
Colonel Comd. Brig.

430



Camp Halleck near Rolla Dec. 29. 61.  
To Major General Abbot commanding 43 Division

Sir

I, Captain Edward Krausnick, commanding Pioneer Comp.  
B. attached 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. U. S. R. C. (No. Vol.) respectfully  
submit to you my application for leave of absence  
for five days to your consideration.

Having in charge the Lafayette Park, property of the  
City of St. Louis and having to settle important account  
with the administration of that City, which when  
longer neglected will terminate with the total loss  
of my claims, I respectfully direct your attention  
to this fact to advocate the leave of absence I  
ask for

Edward Krausnick  
Capt. of Pioneer Comp. B. attached 1<sup>st</sup> Reg.  
U. S. R. C. (No. Vol.)

Respectfully furnished  
and recommended  
as the Capt has been  
on duty here  
at the fort for  
two months and more  
and is an efficient  
officer and does not  
want to leave the  
service but domestic  
affairs requires him  
to do so if acceptable  
& leave of absence  
granted

O. H. Boyd  
Capt  
92nd -

K# 13

Rolla Mo

May 5. 62

Edw. C. Krausnick  
Capt. Co. K.  
1st U.S. R.C.

20 days leave  
granted

S.O. 156

Capt. Miss  
May 6<sup>th</sup> 1862.



889  
Kueger, Julius

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7618216  
2 7618301  
3 7618402  
4 7618489  
5 7618573  
6 7618663  
7 7618740  
8 7618823

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark

R13.29.1866.

See also

E | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Culver + Krueger  
Pat, Co. B, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Enter Co's St. Louis Mo. Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: On extra duty from  
7th May till 13th May '62  
Has arrested for  
mutinous conduct  
July 5/62 at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark: See Reg 29 = 1862

Washington

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Julius Krueger

Post

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In prison at  
Palmyra, Mo.

Book mark:

Washington

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Julius Kueser  
Pvt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for August 8, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Prison at  
Painville

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Julius Kuegel

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Roll Aug. 18/62 next on  
which name appears*

Book mark:



*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John H. Hager*

*Driver*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Julius Krueger*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Julius Kruger*

*Chie.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Octo. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lieut.-at-law at Mchpt  
Springfield Mo. since Octo.  
31, 1861*

Book mark:

*Wilson*

*K* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

*Julius Krueger*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 3,* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3,* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28,* 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

890

Krueger, Julius

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Julius Krueger	27	Julius
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Back Mark Reg. 29 '66

See also

891  
*Krup. Andreas*

*Co*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Sec. House.</i>	27 <i>Andrew.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark *Reg 29660270077 R.P.D.*

See also

✓ *8927*  
*Kruse, Jacob*

Co *B*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618213	25
2	7618299	27
3	7618400	28
4	7618487	29
5	7618557	30
6	7618662	31
7	7618703	32
8	7618821	33

9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *R23.29.66.*

✓ See also

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Kruse*  
Pat. Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Centr Bls St Louis Mo Sept. 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *194* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Was arrested for  
mutinous Conduct July  
8/62 at Rolla Mo.*

Book mark: *See Reg 29 - 1866.*

*Washington*



*K*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Jacob Kruse*

*Pat*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In prison at  
Calmyra, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

4

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Isaac Trice

Cx Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Prisonal-  
Calmyra

Book mark:

Hamington

(250)

Copyed.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*James H. Hulse*  
*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*All Aug. 18/62 must on  
which name appears.*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. **Mo.**

*Samuel H. Brown*

*Chas.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Jacob [unclear]

[unclear], Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Jacob Kruze*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Kruse*

*Mo.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Sept. 2*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3*, 186*1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*Miles*

893 Andreas  
Krusch, Andrew

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5622423	2
2	5622495	3
3	5622553	4
4	5622648	5
5	5622736	6
6	5622828	7
7	5622938	8
8	5623019	9
9	5623080	10
10	R+P279.077	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: Roz. 29. 1866 + 270077  
R+P279.077

See also



K. | 1. U. S. R. C. | M. A.  
Andrews Kniss  
pt. H, 1. M. U. S. R. C.

NOTATION

Book mark:

279077

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, April 10, 1891

It has this day (April 10, 1891,)

been determined by this Department from ~~ordnance~~

furnished by the Q.  
And of the Treas.  
that this man was  
M/O with the Co.  
Oct 17, to date Oct  
6, 62 (not paid to  
include Oct 6, 1862)  
date to which the  
Co. was paid on  
discharge

Wright

R.P. 249077

79 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Andrew Trump  
Pri, Co, H, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862

Muster-out to date

Sep 9, 1862<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to

Apr 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Arrived for reporting  
at St. Louis Mo Oct  
21st 1862  
Sept 9th 1862

<sup>x</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: 79-20-500

*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Andreas Krupf*

*En*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*diserted since June 17<sup>th</sup> 62.*

Book mark:

*Andreas Krupf*

75

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Andrew Krup

Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted since

June 17th 62.

Book mark:

H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Andrew + Koup

Cri, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: left at West Plains  
June 15, 1862 on extra  
duties as laborer from  
May 1st to May 10th

Book mark:

Beuford

St. Louis, Mo.

Andreas Kruse

Com., Co. 20, 1 Reg't Missouri 1862

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March - April, 1862

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty  
as laborer from March  
25th to April 30th

Book mark:

24

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Andrews

Co., Co. II, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



ck | 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Frederick Kruse

Prw, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ch*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Cross*

*Cir.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not shown*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book no. *1111*

*St*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Andrew L. Cross*  
Priv., Co. F., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years,

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.; Sept. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>*

, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Mar* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2790774 + P.D.*

894

Kubiczek, Charles

Co. ~~A~~ 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Mr Kubiczek	28	Charles
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Desk Mark: 243748 ROPD 90

See also

895

*Kubiczek Charles*

Co *A* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Kubiczek Charles</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Post Mark: *243 748 R.P.D '90.*

See also

896  
 \*\*\*  
 Kubiczek, Charles  
 Co. I, No. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623167	25
2	7623236	27
3	7623309	28
4	7623445	29
5	7622644	30
6	7622739	31
7	7622831	32
8	7622940	33
9	7623021	34
10	7623116	35
11	R.P. 243748	36
12	R.P. 243748	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 243748 R.P. 243748

See also

K 1 USPA Mo.  
Charles Kubiczek  
Prk, Co. 1, 1 USPA Mo  
Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

KYP 243748

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Dec. 12, 1891.

The notation of Aug. 22/90 is  
The charges of desertion of  
June 17 and 20, 1862,

against this man are removed and he is discharged  
to date June 5, 1862, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

Dec. 12, 1891.

Morgan

K 11

U.S.R.C. No

Charles Kubiezer

Co. H 1st Reg't

U.S.R.C. No

NOTATION.

Book mark:

243748

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

August 27<sup>th</sup> 1890.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion  
and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Cancelled  
of Dec. 12/91  
D. J. Cole

D. J. Cole



R + P 243748

78

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Kubiczek*  
Co. *K*, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6 35* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *18 91* 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Reverted from Irish*  
*Claims June 20<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*with arms & accoutrements*

*\* This deli torn from Roll*

Book mark: *242, 755 79 & P.S. 591*

*Reubell*

X

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles Kuliczek

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted since  
June 17th 62.

Book mark

(266)

Burfield

Copyed

74 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Kubiak  
Co. 74, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 8, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged since  
June 17th, 2

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Repaire

7

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles Kubizek

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1<sup>st</sup> June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains  
June 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark: 243, 745 TOP D / 100

Reuben

2111003 3rd Mo.

Charles Kubiczek  
Cm. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri 113 F. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr. 1862

Present or absent not present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

22 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Ambiezer  
Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 to Feb. 12, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Gain by Francis  
for from Comm. of  
this regiment.  
Absent without leave  
from Jan 6 to Feb  
12 62. (Fare)

Book mark:

(258)

Grogan

Company

B

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles Kubiczek

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. H  
of this Regt Feb 1 '62

Book mark:

David



K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles K. Kubizek

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles Kubiczek

P. 1

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: See 243748 R+PS 90

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Charles Kubiezek

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Rm P. 242, 748.

Revised

(Link)

Copy vol.

897  
Kubizek Charles

Co 241 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

898

*Kuehner Albert*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Albert Kuehner</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also:

+ 7<sup>899</sup>  
*Kück, Charles*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617822	2
2	7617922	3
3	7618020	4
4	7618117	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 | U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

W. H. Smith  
Ch., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Sept. 20, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date Jan. 20, 1862.

Last paid to Nov. 1, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 <sup>17</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles H. Cook

(P) Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*10* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Charles Kitch*

*Co. A*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Kück*

*Plt*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 186*2*.

Where *St. L. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

<sup>900</sup>  
*Kiefer, Michael*  
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28	
2		29	
3	<i>See Kiefer</i>	30	<i>Michael</i>
4		31	
5		32	
6		33	
7		34	
8		35	
9		36	
10		37	
11		38	
12		39	
13		40	
14		41	
15		42	
16		43	
17		44	
18		45	
19		46	
20		47	
21		48	
22		49	
23		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+++ 901  
Kuehner, Albert

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618214	26
2	7618300	27
3	7618401	28
4	7618488	29
5	7618572	30
6	7618694	31
7	7618784	32
8	7618885	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Albert Kuchner*  
*Cik-*, Co, "*B*", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Centr. Bks St. Louis Mo, Sept. 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4 97* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged the 17th of*  
*July 1862 from Balla*  
*Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

72

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Albert <sup>+</sup> Kuenner

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted on the  
15<sup>th</sup> July '62 from  
Roll Mo.

Book mark:

Washington

*K*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Albert Kuchner*

*Plt*, Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See serial*

Book mark:

*Washington*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Albert Huebner

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Telling 86 must on  
which name appears*

Book mark:



*H* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Robert Buckner*

*Chas.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*4* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Albert Kuhn*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Albion Kühner*

*(Priv.)*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Albert K. K. K.*  
Co. *1<sup>st</sup>*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*S. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Where *S. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

902  
Kuehnrich Frederick  
Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<u>Frederick Kuehnrich</u>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Rank Mark:

See also

903  
*Quenhielt, Friedr*  
Co *F*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Dr. Kenneth. Ford.</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Back Mark:

See also

904

Kuerner. Albert

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Kuerner, Albert	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

905

Henrich Fredrick

Co. F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

1. Dr. Henrich. Ind.

Dist Mark:

See also



906  
*Knieper, Lorenz*  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

907  
Kuepher, Louis  
Co 6, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 908  
*Kuhni Jacob*

Co *K B* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* 1st Class *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624096	25
2	7624178	26
3	7624267	27
4	7624350	28
5	7624436	29
6	7624510	30
7	7624575	31
8	7624643	32
9	7911623	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*Jacob Kuhn*

*Private* Capt. Kraussnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9.*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25*, 1862.

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26.80*

Paid *June 9*, 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *252*

*C. G. Power*

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob Kuhn

166 P.T., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Alliance due soldier since last settled, 3'  
Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Kuhn

162 R.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862  
Present or absent recent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Refused to Muster & in Arrest

Book mark;

Abbott

**K** | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Jacob Kuhn*

*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Libon*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

James H. Hain  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage Jan & 1975

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: 1

A. H. Hill



K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Kuhn

Pvt.

Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from Jan 10 to Feb 17 1862  
1 month 8 days fare

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

11 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

James H. Smith  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Tubbs

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Jacob Rubin

1st, Pioneer Co. B. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for David Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Robert H. H. H.

*Copyright*

**K** | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.**

*Jacob Rubin*

*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Sept 9*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 9*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis mo*

Period *War time* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners. Co.  
K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

*A. H. H. H. H.*

909

Kiehner Albert

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

910  
Kunst, Frederick

Co *Co* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620271	26
2	7620336	27
3	7620409	28
4	7620553	29
5	7621184	30
6	7621266	31
7	7621351	32
8	7621427	33
9	7621500	34
10	7620956	35
11	7621572	36
12	<i>P. 288.294</i>	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Regt 29. 1866.*  
*P. 288.294.*

See also

A. U.S. R. C. Mo.

Frederick Furst  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U.S. R. C.  
Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. & P. 388394

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT.**

Washington, May 8, 1894.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved

June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this  
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned  
to the grade of

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Co. F, 1 Reg't U.S. R. C.,  
Missouri Vols.

to take effect from Jan. 19, 1862,  
vice Henry Debus, re-  
signed.

A. G. N.

*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Kunst*  
*1st* *Reg't*, Co., *F*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Serial Series No.*, *Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 16*, 1862.

Last paid to

*June 3*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*+*  
~~Was actually mustered out of service~~  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark

(361)

*Co. F. Hampshire*

*Original*



*K* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Hunt*  
2 Lt, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo*, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp*  
*7 of this Regt*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H'*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Fredrick Kunst*  
*1st Lieut*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. D. Thompson*  
Copyright.

*Y*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Fredrich Kunst*  
*1st Lt*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

7

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Kuntz*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1<sup>st</sup> June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Kuntz*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Fredrick Kunst*

*Lieut*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Entitled to pay  
as II Lieut to Feb 17/62  
when transferred from  
Comp. Co. of this Regt.*

Book mark:

*11*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*William H. ...*

*...*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

*...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*

Book mark: *...*

*1* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Franklin*

*1st*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*Franklin*  
Copyright



*A*

| **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*William H. ...*

*...*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *October 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*...*  
Copyright.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Amos A. Hunt  
2nd, Co. 1st, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

27th March 1864, 1864.

Muster-in to date 27th March, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 27th March, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : R. & P. 388, 294.

911  
*Kunst, Henry*

Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620308	25
2	7620374	27
3	7620446	28
4	7620516	29
5	7620596	30
6	7620681	31
7	7620761	32
8	7620838	33
9	7620883	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Kunk

Priv. Co. E., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Oct 6, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 5<sup>61</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *He extra duty as rephl  
Teamster from July 25 to Sept  
25-1862. M.O. by reason  
of S.O. No 98 Dist Mo. dated  
St Louis Mo Sept 1-1862*

<sup>+</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

12

Har

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Kunk

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as  
Teamster since July  
27- to date

Book mark:

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Kunst

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: An extra duty a Reg't  
Teamster since July 27<sup>th</sup>  
to date

Book mark:

Hark

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Kunst

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wark

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*James H. Smith*  
*Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*  
*Present*  
*March 1st 1862*  
*100*

Book mark:



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*1st*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 186*6*/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

James M. Smith  
Dr. T., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

James H. Bennett  
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

27 June 1864, 186/.

Muster-in to date Aug 11, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 186/.

Where at Fort Smith, Arkansas

Period 2 mo years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*912*  
*Krinst, William*

Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620309	26
2	7620375	27
3	7620447	28
4	7620517	29
5	7620597	30
6	7620682	31
7	7620795	32
8	7620871	33
9	7620949	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Kelligan Kunt

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to date of discharge, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100  
Paid

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for bodily  
disability August 2 - 1862

Book mark: Dischd Aug 1 - 62 at St Louis Mo  
V. S. - K

Kunt

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Kunch

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for bodily disability.

Book mark: Discharged for bodily disability  
Aug 1-62. Recd D. & R.

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Kunk

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: Disch'd on Surg. Cert Aug 1-62  
at St Louis Mo. V. S. & D. R.

W. Kunk



K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Kunst

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains

June 17-1862

On extra duty as U.S. Band Chief  
as Carpenter from May 22

to 30 inst 1862

Book mark:

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wm. C. ...*  
*...*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...* 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*

Book mark: *...*

*112* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*William H. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William C. ...*

*... Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William C. ...*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Whitcomb*

*Wm. T.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. **Mo.**

1st Co. 1st, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st 1st 1st, 186 / .

Muster-in to date 1st, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st, 186 / .

Where 1st

Period 1 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Kant, William*  
Co. *C*, 1 U.S.R.C. *15* V

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July

1025

R48

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

69

Wm. H. Smith

a Private Co.

Reg't of

Approved

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Sub Sent Pms Off

Sept 26/62

RECEIVED WITH  
ALL CORRECTIONS BY  
MAJ

Entered on Monthly Roll  
62



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Company, [E], of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of United States  
 \_\_\_\_\_, was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_ of  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born  
 in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, is \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet - \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_ During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said \_\_\_\_\_ of  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1633, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

DISCHARGED this

First

day of

August

1862, at

St. Louis

Edw. McGuire Surgeon in charge  
 Casual. Hospitals

By order of Col. Merrill, Military Commander  
 Commanding the Post of St. Louis

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Geo M Houston  
 Capt Cavalry

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

William Kunst

Private of Company E

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of U.S. R.C. Mo.

State Volunteers.

---

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Aug 1/62.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. Russell

Rank: Priv

Company: E

Regiment: 1st

Arm: U.S. A.C.

State: Ms

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 4 Discharges from  
St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 1st 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

J. H. Wilson

Clerk.

913

*Kunstz. Frederick*

*Co. E*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*2 Lieutenant* | *1 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Sir Kunst. Frederick</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: *R 13.29 '66,*

See also

914

*Kuntz Joseph*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

915. Andrew  
Kintzman, Andrew

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

3rd Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618170	25
2	7618308	26
3	7618409	27
4	7618495	28
5	7618579	29
6	7618666	30
7	7618745	31
8	7618825	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

Reg. 29. 1866.

See also

E | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Andrews Kunzmann  
Pvt, Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. St. Louis, Mo Sept. 9, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... <sup>14</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Longt. until 12<sup>th</sup> of  
Oct. '61 when reduced  
to ranks by Sentence of  
C. M. Was arrested  
for mutinous Conduct  
July 8/62 at Rolla, Mo

Book mark: See Reg 29 = 1866.

Washington

16 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Andrew Kunzmann  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In prison at  
Palmyra, Mo.

Book mark:

Musington



*K*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Advent Kurzmann*

*Ct*, Co. *5*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Prison at  
Palmer*

Book mark:

*Harrison*

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andreas Kimmman*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*Roll Aug 1862 must on  
which name appears*

Book mark:.....

2 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*James H. H. H.*  
Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He is absent with-  
out leave from 10.27.61 to  
Feb. 2. 62. Received from his  
father a sum of \$100.00 to Pacific  
City. Amount 10 days pay.*

Book mark:

*K*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Andrew R. Hinzman*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached without leave  
since Dec. 31, 1861. Extra du-  
ty as hospital nurse from  
Nov. 1 to Nov. 22, 1861.*

Book mark:

*Wilson*

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*+ Andrew Hungarian*  
*Chil.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sergh. pay due him*  
*since enlisted to Octo. 8, '61*  
*when reduced by sentence*  
*of 3 mo.*

Book mark: *4*

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Andrew Kuritzman*  
*9* *Sgt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Universal, Mo. Sept. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Universal*

Period *7* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kunzmann, Andreas  
 Pvt. Co. B, 1st Reg't U. S. A. C.  
 Mo. Inf.  
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July 12. 1862  
Andreas Kungman  
B. 1. Ch. S. R. G. No. 123.



Charges and Specifications  
against

Andrews Runyan  
Det Co B 1st MRC

---

Dist of Mo July 14 62

W. Lums July 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Charge & Specification against Andreas  
Kunzmann a Private of Camp B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
U. S. M. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge:

Mutiny & Disobedience of orders.

Specification:

In this, that Andreas Kunzmann a Private of Camp B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U. S. M. C. Mo. Vol. did make known to his Commanding Officer Capt. August Abt on the evening of the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862 that he wanted in company of others leave Camp Hullock near Kolla Mo. in order to go to St. Louis on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July at 4 O'Clock A. M. All this at Camp Hullock near Kolla Mo. on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862

(Signed)

August Abt.

Capt. Command'g. Camp B  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U. S. M. C.  
Mo. Vol.

RECEIVED

July 12 1862

Adapted from original

+ 916  
*King, Joseph*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*S<sup>th</sup> Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7617274</i>	26
2	<i>7617355</i>	27
3	<i>7617443</i>	28
4	<i>7617563</i>	29
5	<i>7617650</i>	30
6	<i>7617730</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

*Pg. 29 1866.*

✓ See also

K

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Henry

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beulon B. Mo., Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Tell'd due to him for clothing from April 30, 1862

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Arrested for mutiny. Con-  
demned & sent to Palmyra Mo  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> July, & released the  
5<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862.

Book mark: Reg - 24 - 1866

Geo Davis

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Kuntz

PL

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mahlapl, 1862.

Present or absent.

Resent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

-A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph + Huntz  
Rt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent  
without leave from  
Jan. 6/62 to Feb. 5/62,  
1 month.

Intitled to Corporal  
pay till Jan. 10/62,  
when reduced to Rank  
by order of Col.  
Kombauer.

Book mark:

J. Richardson

*A* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Joseph Stung*  
*Corp*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*E T Richardson*

51

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph King

7th Corp Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. T. Richardson



*E* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Joseph Kunz*  
*8<sup>th</sup> Co.,* Co. *12*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3,* 186 *1.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 3,* 186 *1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*E T Richardson*  
Copied.

Kunz Joseph  
Priv. co. A, 1

Reg't

U.S.A.C.  
Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Rolla Mo.

Charge against Joseph King a Private of  
Comp. A. I Regt. of Infantry U. S. R. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge. Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War

Specification. In this that Joseph King  
of Comp. A. I Regt. U. S. R. C. Mo. Vol.  
deserted the second day of July 1862 about  
4 o'clock a. m. from his Comp. at Houston  
Texas County Mo. with Arms and  
accountments belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses

Rudolph Bruchelberg Lt.

Jacob Huer 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt

Conrad Miller Corp.

John D. East.  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

917  
*Kuntzmann, Andrew*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

3<sup>rd</sup> Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	27
<i>See Kuntzmann, Andrew</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *Rsz 29 '66.*

See also

+ <sup>918</sup> Kuri, Michael

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617304	26
2	7617359	27
3	7617447	28
4	7617533	29
5	7617618	30
6	7617769	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Michael Aung  
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton, Ark., Mo., Sept 4, 1867

Muster-out to date, 1867

Last paid to Sept 30, 1867

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
the 1 of May 1867

Book mark: Discharged May 1.  
1867

W. S. Allen

APR. -4

7617769

"1891"

1862, at Pacific, Mo  
vide D. & D. R.

*K* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Michael Kuri*

*Wagoner*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*Geo. A. Davis*



*24* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Michael Kuri*

*Wagoner*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*E. T. Richardson*

*A*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Michael Kuri*

*Wagoner*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *!*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*E. Richardson*

.1

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Michael Kuri

Wagon, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Michael Aauri

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

*Kuri, Michael*  
P., Co. *A*, 1 U.S.R.C. *H.V.*

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Dec. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July - H. 67 401 R 38  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

59

Michael Kuri  
a Private Co. "A"  
1st Inf Reg't of Mo Vol Inf RC

Capt & Lieut Pen Officer  
July 24th

Approved

O. J. Sprague  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
St. Louis, May 7th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

S. M. R. L. L.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 1862

COMPANY 5TH  
AND BATTALION 6TH

entirely cured  
62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Michael Huri* a *Private* of Captain *John D. Soot*  
*Soot* Company, [ *D* ], of the *first* Regiment of United States  
*Infantry*, was enlisted by *Captain John D. Soot*, of  
the *first* Regiment of *Infantry* at *St. Louis, Missouri*  
on the *seventeenth* day of *August* 1861, to serve *four years*; he was born  
in *Baden* in the State of *Germany* is *fourty*  
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *healthy* complexion, *brown* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Butcher*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *four weeks*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*Michael Huri* got his *Intestinal Hernia* by *loading up*  
*a bag of flour* of *flour*

STATION: *St. Louis, Mo.*

DATE: *first day of May 1862.*

*John D. Soot*  
*Capt.* Commanding Company. *A.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Michael Huri, private* of  
*Captain John D. Soot's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 234; also, par. 1028, p. 426, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*inguinal hernia of both sides, came to service*  
*with the injury*

DISCHARGED this

*seventh*

day of

*May*

1862 at

*St. Louis, Mo.*

*Robert L. Compauer*  
*Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*St. Louis* City—*Franklin* State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

+ 949  
*Kuri, Sebastian*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617305	26
2	7617387	27
3	7617474	28
4	7617560	29
5	7617646	30
6	7617728	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Reg. 22, 1866.*

See also



N

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Sebastian King

Pvt., Co. A., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo., Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U.S. drew him for clothing from Apr 30/62

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 41 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: On Extra duty as Car-

penter from May 1st to

May 28. 1862. Arrested

for mutinies conducted to

Palmyra and July 8 re-

leased the 5th Sept 1862.

Book mark:

Reg 29 1862

A

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Antastian Niri  
PrL

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: On Extra duty, as  
Carpenter since Feb  
19 till March 31 On  
Extra duty as laborer  
during month of April.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

Chas Davis

*K* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Sebastian Kuri*

*B1*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On extra duty as  
Carpenter from  
Feb. 19/62 to date.*

Book mark:

*E T Richardson*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Sebastian Ruri  
Rt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Extra duty as  
Regtl. Quartermaster from  
Nov. 1 to Nov. 30/61.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Sebastian Kuri

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richardson  
Copy

*C* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Sebastian Sturi*

*B. 1*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E T Richardson*  
Copyist.

*Kuri Sebastian*  
*Pvt. Co. A, 1* *Reg't M.D.R.C*  
*Mo. Inf.*  
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Rolla Mo.

Charge against Sebastian Kuri a Private  
of Comp. A. I Regt of Infantry U. S. M. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge. Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War

Specification. In this that Sebastian Kuri  
of Comp. A. I Regt. U. S. M. C. Mo. Vol.  
deserted the second day of July 1862  
about 4 o'clock a. m. from his Comp.  
at Houston Texas County. Mo. with  
Arms and accoutrements belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses

Adolph Kriehelberg II<sup>nd</sup>  
Jacob Kree I Seryt.  
Conrad Miller Corp.

John D. Post.  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.



920  
*Kurz, Michael*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Kurz, Michael</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

921  
*Kurz, Sebastian*  
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>Sebastian Kurz</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

*Reg. 29 '66*

See also

922  
Kitchera Mathias

Co I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

4 Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark: 5073 6 (EB) '87.

See also

923  
 +  
 Kutschera, Mathias

Co 2, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

4" Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623135	26
2	7623201	27
3	7623275	28
4	7623345	29
5	7623471	30
6	7623566	31
7	7623642	32
8	7623714	33
9	7623785	34
10	5073-6-1157	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5073. 6 (EB) 1887.

✓ See also

K 1 U.S.R.C. No

Mathias Kutschera

, Col , 1 Reg U.S.R.C. No.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5073 C. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 2, 1887

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Warren

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Matthias Butchera

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Oct 6, 1862<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to

July 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9 <sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: M. C. per S. O. N° 98

Ad. Op. Dis. of Mo. dated  
St. Louis Mo. Sept 1, 1862

X

Was actually mustered out of service

October 6, 1862, as shown in note of

Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: 5073 6-250/ER/1887

Fletcher

651

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Mathias Kutschera

Sgt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(135)

W. L. L. L. L.

Copy

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*William Kutschera*

*Co. 2*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 12*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



No. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Mathias Butcher*  
*Sgt*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *0*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *0*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Butcher*  
Copy

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Matthias Kortschorn

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 2<sup>d</sup> April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Mathias Kutschera

Serjt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Private till Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>  
when promoted Sergeant

Book mark:

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

Mathias Kutschea

Corp.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Matthias Kutchera  
Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not related

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(228)

Copied

K

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Mathias Kutschera

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 2

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

Three

years.

Remarks:

Book mark

5073 A. G. O. (R. B.) 6. 1887

David

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

367

END